

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y-M-D)	END DATE (Y-M-D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS	
V18 NO 170	1-13	1599.06.06	1599.07.07	INFORMAZIONE	GIOVANNI CHAGNOTI GRECO DA COSTANTINOPOLI	APOSTASIA	Was born a Christian and disguised himself as a Turk. He met some mariners in Gerba and spent some time in their company.	25	traveller-slave	Gerba, Alexandria	Bernardo Maraniti, Michele De Candia, Santus d'Angotta, Francesco Antonio de Tommasello, Francesco Megliardo, Giovanni Cagnoli, Andrea de Napoli, Demetrios Palaiologos	NA	dismissed	details of Gerba port	
V18 NO 171	14-41	1599.07.11	1600.01.19	PROCESSO TERMINATO	GIULIANO BUTTIGIEG AND MATTHEO AZZOPARDI	BLASFEMIA	G.B. Swears and insults his workers for no reason. M.A. Is covering up for Giuliano	NA	master mason	isoleto? Valletta, Birkirkara, Laa	Pietro Pachi, Matthew Azzopardi, Giovanni Paolo Curciani, Ferdinando Caba, Antonio Borg, Giuliano Buttigieg, Don Marius Greg, Salvatore Agius, Pietro Vella, Giuseppe Agius, Ierui Mallia, Blasio Gauci, Demetrios Arzoparti, Antonio Caba	NA	7	details of argument	
V18 NO 172	42-60	1600.05.01	1600.05.03	DENUNCIA	DON GIOVANNI ABELA	LITIGA	He attacked a certain Francesco Ardito, and pulled out a dagger.	NA	canon of the Metropolitan Chapter	Bornala	Francesco Ardito, Magdalena Grech, Vincenza Grech Niccolai Grech, Benedetto Brunetto, Don Michele	NA	NA	details of fight	
V18 NO 173	51-56	1600.08.21	1600.08.21	DENUNCIA	DON MARIANO BRIFFA	LITIGA	He is being accused and reported of showing abuse of power	NA	canon of the Metropolitan Chapter	NA	Don Alessandro Manduca	NA	7	NA	
V18 NO 174	57-68	1600.08.19	1600.08.19	DENUNCIA	DON MARIANO BRIFFA	LITIGA	He is being accused and reported of showing abuse of power	NA	canon of the Metropolitan Chapter	Vittoriosa	Don Pietro Farrugia, Don Giacomo Scicluna, Don Angelo Grech, Ambrosio Pace, Leone Postremoli, Damiano Pisano, Antonio Busaniti	NA	7	continuation of previous	
V18 NO 175	69-74	1599.12.27	1600.09.27	INFORMAZIONE	MAMI, JUSUF AND MUSTAFA	APOSTASIA	Numerous reports on some slaves who were born Christians and had a Muslim name.	NA	slaves	Valletta	Fra Mariano Carbut (argazzino generale), Morat Calabrese, Moslin, Mustafa, Geronimo Cusi, Giacobbo Ciconi, Fra Bartholomeo Bragi	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 176	75-80	1596.03.23	1596.03.23	INFORMAZIONE	NA	LITIGA	A situation that arose between a wine merchant and slaves.	NA	wine merchant	Syracuse	Mag. Ambrogio Gascon, Domenico Sacchet, Salvatore Moro, Cler Pietro Talavera, Andrea Asxia,	Letter with seal	NA	NA	
V18 NO 177	81-82	1598.09.01	1598.09.01	EDICT BY INQUISITOR ANTONIO ORTENSIO	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
V18 NO 178	83-86	1600.09.27	1600.09.28	INFORMAZIONE	DON SEBASTIANO CUSCUSA	SCANDALO	Don Bastian is rumoured to have had a son who is now 5 years old.	NA	priest in Valletta	church of Madonna tal-Grazia	Mag. Agostino Seichel, Mag. Marcello Psaila	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 179	87-90	1599.11.28	1599.11.28	INFORMAZIONE	NA	NA	Reporting that letters for the Inquisitor were opened and reread before they arrived at their destination.	NA	NA	Valletta marina	Carlo de Conte, Giovanni Domenico Testaferrata, Giovanni Cerachino	NA	NA	mentions some locations in Valletta	
V18 NO 180	91-98	1600.07.25	1600.08.06	RECONCILIATO	GEROLIMO GIOVANNI BATTISTA DI MODENA	APOSTASIA	His mother was taken slave when Cyprus was captured and gave birth to Geronimo while a slave, who was brought up as a Muslim by his master. His master died and he escaped to Egypt but remained a slave. On a voyage with his new master they were captured by galleys of the Order. In Malta he was instructed in the Faith and also baptized.	35	slave of Leonis guard at Sacra Infermeria	Cyprus, Famagusta, Cairo, Valletta	Geronimo, Manuel Rajis, Bichmetmet, Macheinet, Don Giovanni Pace	Baptismal Certificate presented by Don Giovanni Pace Cappellano della chiesa di S Paolo Valletta	NA	NA	details of journey
V18 NO 181	99-104	1598.09.28	1598.09.28	INFORMAZIONE	NA	CIBI PROIBITI	He ate meat on Friday while on guard duty at the Sacra Infermeria.	old	NA	Valletta	Fra Alessio Ugier, Fra Simone Viel, Fra Pascal Merlin, Domenico Micec,	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 182	105-106	1599.02.28	1599.02.28	INFORMAZIONE	MARGIAN	APOSTASIA	He is an Ethiopian slave, and he was seen in the church of St Lawrence wishing to be baptized.	30	slave on a galley	Vittoriosa	Don Giovanni Habbe canon of the Metropolitan Chapter	NA	NA	information on tribal body art on slave	
V18 NO 183	107-112	1599.01.31	1599.02.27	INFORMAZIONE	NA	SCANDALO	A report of a rumour of an unknown priest who has a widow and a lover and pretends to celebrate Mass out to commit sin against the Eucharist	NA	priest	Galley San Giorgio and San Giovanni	Fra Antonio Fuster, Fra Henricque March, Fra Giacobbo Vinciguerza	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 184	113-120	1598.11.19	1598.12.11	INFORMAZIONE	FRA MARIANO DE PATTI	CIBI PROIBITI	A report on a monk from the Franciscan convent who ate meat on a prohibited day.	NA	Franciscan	Valletta convent in Giosa, Sacra Infermeria, Gozo	Fra Pietro di Malta, Fra Giovanni, Fra Mariano De Patti	NA	NA	to be seen by Dr Gregorio Mams	
V18 NO 186	121-122	1599.02.05	1599.02.05	INFORMAZIONE	NA	BLASFEMIA	Swore and denied God in the street.	NA	servant of Cav. Canali	Valletta	Fra Nicola Gatt	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 187	123-124	1600.07.09	1600.07.09	INFORMAZIONE	NA	SORTILEGGI	A woman was seen throwing a vase in the marina of Valletta which was full of strange items. It was picked back up opened and burned by witness.	NA	NA	Valletta	Giovanni Smeraldi	NA	NA	details of spell/remedy	
V18 NO 188	125-126	1599.01.16	1599.01.16	INFORMAZIONE	CLEMENTIA	SORTILEGGI	A woman suggested some remedy to cure Giacobbo by throwing a Cretan vase into the sea.	NA	NA	Bornala	Giacobbo Agius	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 189	127-132	1598.06.22	1598.06.26	INFORMAZIONE	DON FEDERICO ATTARD	LITIGA	A little dispute with the parish priest that happened in the church after Mass.	NA	parroco	Zebbug	Cler. Pietro Dimech, Bernardo Arzoparti, Giovanni Said, Antonio Vella, Thomas Vassallo	NA	NA	details of spell/remedy	
V18 NO 190	133-136	1599.06.08	1599.07.03	DENUNCIA	MATTHEOLO FALSON	HERESIA/ CIBI PROIBITI	Mattheolo is accused of beating his wife, eating meat on prohibited days and saying he was a Lutheran.	NA	NA	Notabile	Giovanni Cumbo, Giacomo Cumbo	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 191	137-145	1600.04.01	1600.05.05	DENUNCIA	ANDREA CAMILLERI	SORTILEGGI	Andrea suggested to Dominus Tomna to visit a Moorish slave for a remedy against a curse on his family.	NA	NA	NA	Dominus Tomna, Giovanni Portelli, Don Giuliano Borg, Andrea Camilleri	NA	7	a piece of blank paper used for spell	
V18 NO 192	146-147	1599.10.13	1599.10.13	INFORMAZIONE	MATTHEO ZAMMIT	BLASFEMIA	Swore against priests and the Holy mass.	NA	NA	NA	Soror Bartholomea Zera	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 195	148-151	1599.05.04	1599.05.04	INFORMAZIONE	GINAINA XELLULA	SORTILEGGI	A situation involving a curse on family members.	NA	NA	Gozo	Victoria Formosa, Marietta Bongiambone, Margherita Aldama, Ignace Micallef, Pietro Aldana	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 196	152-153	1600.04.03	1600.04.03	DENUNCIA	CONSTANTINO MORALES	LITIGA	A dispute over offerings of 6 tari, which led to a knife fight.	NA	NA	Valletta	Leonardo Da Jura Napoletano, Spataro	NA	NA	details of spell/remedy	
V18 NO 197	154	1599.01.16	1599.01.16	EDICT BY INQUISITOR ANTONIO ORTENSIO	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
V18 NO 198	155-156	1599.11.23	1599.11.23	DENUNCIA	DON GIOVANNI ABELA	HERESIA	Declared himself Lutheran on board a galley.	NA	NA	NA	Giovanni de Zante	NA	NA	mentions the galera San Placido	
V18 NO 199	157-158	1599.03.13	1599.03.13	INFORMAZIONE	GIOVANNELLA MALTESE	SORTILEGGI	She gave some magic remedy with Arab script in yellow ink to another prostitute, to make men fall in love with her.	NA	prostitute	Vittoriosa	Franciscella de Amico di Messina (prostitute)	mentions many objects for the spell	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 200	159-160	1599.02.26	1599.02.26	INFORMAZIONE	PLACIDO GIARRACCA	LITIGA	Insulted Ambrosio Gascon informant of 50 persons.	NA	NA	Valletta	Ambrosio Gascon	NA	NA	details of spell/remedy	
V18 NO 201	161-164	1600.12.22	1600.12.22	INFORMAZIONE	GIACOMELLO METAXI	BLASFEMIA	Said the words 'there are no saints' to Pasquale who needed to buy a large amount of bread to distribute to the poor.	NA	giurato/wheat balcker	Valletta/Bubagra	Pasquale Tomna, Brato Bugejia	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 202	165-166	1599.01.09	1599.01.09	INFORMAZIONE	DOMENICO ABELA	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate fritelli on a Friday.	NA	NA	Vittoriosa, Gojda	Bernarda Grech	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 204	167-168	1599.03.23	1599.03.23	INFORMAZIONE	FRANCESCO SCIBERRAS	LITIGA	He insulted Don Angelo for being the ruin of his son Don Geronimo Sciberras, who had become a priest.	NA	NA	Porto Salvo Sanca	Don Angelo Clardo	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 205	169-170	1599.02.26	1599.02.26	DENUNCIA	THOMASO GANCI	BLASFEMIA	Swore against the Trinity and St Cataldo because he hurt his leg while walking to castle.	NA	soldier	Castel del Gharb	Rocco de Bernardello, Demetri Caba	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 206	171-172	1598.12.22	1598.12.22	INFORMAZIONE	GIULIANO PSAILA	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate eggs on Saturday the vigil of St Thomas.	NA	NA	Luqa	Giovanni Pietro Zammit	NA	NA	details of food	
V18 NO 208	173-176	1600.04.08	1600.04.08	DENUNCIA	BARHM	SORTILEGGI	The story that begins with the vision of a ghost, a lady in white after which Domenico's dog, and cat dies and afterwards his wife stops eating and starts raving. They are kicked out of Mosta and move to Valletta. Margherita Borg felt cursed. After many attempts to cure her mysterious illness a slave Baham is successful by using magic remedies and asks her husband to serve the devil.	NA	slave	Mosta/Valletta	Domenico Borg	NA	NA	warned and to confess at Don Giuliano Borg	
V18 NO 209	177-180	1598.12.23	1598.12.23	DENUNCIA	DOMENICA MUSCAT	SORTILEGGI	She helped a woman heal from a sickness with herbs and lavender but then asked her to give her soul to the devil.	NA	NA	Luqa	Margherita Mallia	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 210	181-184	1599.05.15	1599.05.17	DENUNCIA	LORENZO BILLIE	BLASFEMIA	Lorenzo's wife testified against him for opposition in the Bishops court and stated that often he denied his faith because of his illness.	NA	NA	Valletta	Giovanni Luca Gauci, Antilia Bellia	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 211	185-186	1599.02.01	1599.02.01	DENUNCIA	AGATHA LA MAMMANA	SORTILEGGI	Agatha tried to heal the daughter of a certain Paolina using ash and reciting the Our Father as she spread the ash over her body.	NA	healer	Vittoriosa	soror Caterina Bonnici	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 212	187-192	1600.04.22	1600.04.23	DENUNCIA	AGOSTINO LA ROSA	BLASFEMIA	Swore on many occasions in the street	20	cubitaloro/dolciere	Valletta, Catania	Pietro Dragometti (librano), Vito Campo, Agostino Fischetto,	NA	NA	was told to go confess and receive the Eucharist	
V18 NO 213	193-194	1598.10.21	1598.10.21	DENUNCIA	FRA BLASIO PULLICINO	BLASFEMIA	Spoke unclearly about rosarybeads.	NA	Augustinian Friar	Valletta, Notabile	Agostino La Rosa	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 214	195-196	1599.05.23	1599.05.23	DENUNCIA	DOMENICA DE CANDIA	SORTILEGGI	Asked a woman from Bornala for help not to miscarriage for the 4th time. She is given a silver necklace by a 10 year old virgin as part of the remedy.	NA	NA	Ghaxaq, Bornala	Domènica De Candia	NA	NA	mentions the Turkish army at Gozo	
V18 NO 215	197-200	1599.04.06	1599.04.20	DENUNCIA	DON CARLO TALLIANA	LITIGA	Told Beatrix during confession that he would not absolve her sins cause she had gone.	NA	parish priest	Kirkop	Don Carlo Talliana, Beatrix Scicluna	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 216	201-202	1599.11.08	1599.11.08	DENUNCIA	GIOVANNI MARIA CASSIA	DISONESTIA	Went to the house of Farrugia and asked Bartholomeo's wife for an expensive painting and a fan to free her husband.	NA	procuratore del carcere del Sant Officio	NA	Bartholomeo Farrugia	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 217	203-206	1600.04.20	1600.05.01	DENUNCIA	DON ANTONIO DALLO	DISONESTIA	Lost the host on the way to church and got a simple piece of bread, shaped it like a host and celebrated mass.	NA	priest	Gozo	Don Antonio Dallo	NA	NA	absolved and had to fast for a year every Wednesday on bread and water	
V18 NO 218	207-208	1599.05.26	1599.05.26	DENUNCIA	DOMENICO FELICE	SORTILEGGI	Had a relationship with another woman in secret. He tried to leave her but couldn't so he went to many slaves for help cause he thought he was cursed.	NA	servant of a knight	Vittoriosa, Valletta Sicily, Palermo, Tripoli	Domenico Felice	NA	NA	absolved and warned	
V18 NO 219	209-210	1599.03.29	1599.03.29	DENUNCIA	ANTONIO CAPUTIMINO	SORTILEGGI	Used particular latin verses to attract women to him.	NA	NA	NA	Antonio Caputimino	a note with 4 magic spells in latin	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 220	211-214	1599.02.04	1599.02.04	DENUNCIA	BENEDETTA MALLIA	SORTILEGGI	Had an illness of excessive of loss of blood.	NA	NA	Vittoriosa	Benedetta Mallia, Pietro Azzopardi	NA	NA	details of spell/remedy	
V18 NO 221	215-218	1599.01.27	1599.01.27	INFORMAZIONE	PASQUALINO VELLA	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate cheese on Friday and Saturday	NA	NA	Notabile	Luca Borg, Agatha Vella	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 222	219-222	1598.12.01	1598.12.10	DENUNCIA	GIOVANNA DE VIRDU	APOSTASIA	Ill treats the servant Speranza even though she became a Christian.	NA	governess	NA	Speranza, Don Francesco Fieni	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 223	223-228	1600.01.17	1600.01.17	DENUNCIA	GIUSEPPE ZAMMIT	SORTILEGGI	Giuseppe's cow is sick with an eye infection and wants to cure it. He finds asks his wife to visit a Dominican nun. Francesco for some olive branches to burn and perfume the cow, who tells them to go to a woman Marietta in Bubagra who couldn't help because she was already in trouble with the Inquisition. He then meets a man who knows an old woman in Zurriq. She gives the remedy and the cow is healed.	NA	farmer	Imghabli, Bubagra, Hal-Millieri, Zurriq	Giuseppe Zammit, Giovanna Tomne	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 224	229-232	1599.01.13	1599.01.15	INFORMAZIONE	PIETRO DOMENICO	BLASFEMIA	Saw a man beating at the door of a prostitute and swearing because she would not let him in.	NA	goldsmith	Valletta, Vittoriosa	Giovanni Moniglia, Francesco dell'Occhio	NA	NA	NA	
V18 NO 225	233-234	1598.12.11	1598.12.11	INFORMAZIONE	ORAZIO ROMANO	LITIGA	An argument about a job.	NA	NA	Valletta	Agostino Serra	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V18 NO 226	235-236	1600.07.09	1600.07.09	DENUNCIA	MARIETTA FALSON	LITIGA	An argument on paintings.	NA	NA	Valletta	Giovanni Smeraldi (artista Fiorentino)	NA	NA	details of the argument in a garden with details of the garden	
V18 NO 227	237-238	1599.04.09	1599.04.09	DENUNCIA	PERINA CACHIALEPRE	SORTILEGGI	Had a pain in her left arm and she was visited by slaves; Nusina and Mimica who tried to cure her with herbs and baths and cats, then a slave Hal of the Capitano visited her and told her it was a curse.	NA	NA	Valletta	Perina Cachialepre	NA	7	details of spell/remedy	

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y-M-D)	END DATE (Y-M-D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS	
V18 NO 228	239-240	1599.04.08	1599.04.08	DENUNCIA	IMPERIA ABBAT	SORTILEGGI	Asked a woman for help for a remedy to cure her sick baby who provided her with a magical remedy	NA	NA	Porto Salvo	Imperia Abbat	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy	
V18 NO 229	241-246	1599.04.17	1599.05.10	PROCESSO TERMINATO	SALVATORE REFALO DON GIOVANNI DOMENICO TESTAFERRATA	BLASFEMIA	Swore on a particular occasion because of not having receiving a payment that was overdue.	NA	NA	Gozo	Pietro Gamban, Damiano Cassar, Herman Barbara, Paolo Portemerosi, Salvo Reillo	NA	?	NA	
V18 NO 230	247-248	1600.05.??	1600.05.??	INFORMAZIONE		LITIGA	An incident regarding a note from Inquisitor to Paolo Cassar (diatore to GM Was taken as a wife of a Turk at the age of 12. She was captured and taken to Syracuse where she was bought and taken to Malta and became slave of Laurentia de Crispo.	NA	Promotore Fiscale	Valletta	Don Giovanni Domenico Testaferrata	NA	dismissed	NA	
V18 NO 231	249-250	1599.07.18	1599.07.18	RECONCILIATO	HAEIA MUHER TURCA	APOSTASIA	Refused to do more works for the Promotore Fiscale of the Holy Office, Testaferrata, until he was paid and he began to beat the messenger Michele Spata in the square of Birgu.	22	slave	Constantinople, Rhodes, Valletta	Haiaa Muher	NA	to be instructed in matters of the Faith at the Jesuit College	learned the Ave Maria, the Paternoster and part of the Creed mentions many artisans from Birgu and the proclamation of a bands in square	
V18 NO 232	251-256	1599.03.06	1599.03.09	DENUNCIA	MAISTRO PAOLO MICALLF	LITIGA	Accused and swore to the guards of the vice Castellano that they are robbers and don't do their job. This happened after one night they did not capture a bandit but discovered Lorenzo Bellia (married) with a prostitute, who escaped after he saw the guards because he thought they were guards of the bishop.	NA	smith	Vittoriosa	Fra Claudio della Versere (vice castellano), Gregorio Bonnici (guard)	NA	case suspended	NA	
V18 NO 233	257-258	1598.12.30	1598.12.30	INFORMAZIONE	OLIVER CILIA	LITIGA	He beat 3 men who had been liberated from forced rowing.	NA	NA	Vittoriosa	Fra Claudio della Versere (vice castellano), Gregorio Bonnici (guard)	NA	NA	details of incident	
V18 NO 234	259-264	1600.03.23	1600.04.28	DENUNCIA	GIULIANO GRECHI	LITIGA	He was helped by a beggar who ?	NA	argozzin	Messina	Constantino, Tiberto de Francesco d'Ascoli, Kadamas de Federico de Ferme, Galizano Greco	NA	dismissed	occurred on the galera S. Giorgio	
V18 NO 235	265-266	???? 7? 7?	???? 7? 7?	INFORMAZIONE	DON MARIANO BRIFFA	LITIGA	An incident in a shop and in public places causing scandal.	NA	the Neapolitan Chapter	NA	dot. Giovanni Domenico Farrugia	NA	NA	NA	
V18 NO 236	267-268	1599.04.09	1599.04.09	DENUNCIA	IMPERIA CASSIA	SORTILEGGI	Swore to the cooks of galley San Giovanni not knowing the Prior of the ship was near.	NA	NA	Napoli, Palermo	Imperia Cassia	NA	??	NA	
V18 NO 237	269-270	1598.12.16	1598.12.16	DENUNCIA	GREGORIO DE FRANCESCO	BLASFEMIA	During the Mass of Corpus at the moment of consecration, Briffa began to sing along alone with the organ, making the congregation laugh.	NA	NA	Galera S. Giovanni	Bartholomeo Sillato	NA	to confess at the church of S. Petrus and Paul, when someone was playing an instrument at that hour in company of 3 priests and 2 prostitutes.	NA	
V18 NO 238	271-272	1600.06.10	1600.06.10	INFORMAZIONE	DON MARIANO BRIFFA	SCANDALO	A fight broke out in Mdina at 4am on the feast of St Peter and Paul, when someone was playing an instrument at that hour in company of 3 priests and 2 prostitutes.	NA	the Neapolitan Chapter	Notabile	Don Pietro Farrugia, Paolo Micallf, Vincenzo Xerri	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V18 NO 242	273-284	1600.07.15	1600.07.15	INFORMAZIONE	DON AMBROSIO PACHI	SCANDALO		NA	the Neapolitan Chapter	Notabile		NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V19A NO 1	1-8	1601.01.18	1601.01.18	EDICT OF SUCCESSION OF INQUISITOR VERALLO	NA	NA	Florio visited a courtesan because he felt impotent but was betraying his wife in doing so. C.P. Sor Catharina believed he was cured and sought the help of Argentina, even accepting of prayers to the devil. A.P. accused of procuring Catholic remedies.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
V19A NO 2	9-52	1599.10.12	1600.08.08	PROCESSO TERMINATO	ANGELICA PANDIGLIU DIENA AND SOR CATHERINA DE PATTI	SORTILEGGI	Florio visited a courtesan because he felt impotent but was betraying his wife in doing so. C.P. Sor Catharina believed he was cured and sought the help of Argentina, even accepting of prayers to the devil. A.P. accused of procuring Catholic remedies.	C.P.?, A.P.61	member of the Third Franciscan Order	Vittoriosa, Senglea	Sor Catharina de Patti, Florio Cassar, Dominichella Cassar, Angelica de Rhodes, Prudezia, Don Angelo Dardo, Fra Mariano Calirella, Fra Aurelio de Stracusa O.F.M, Don Michele de Boemia, Conca Carlo, Vico Gerbasi	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy	
V19A NO 3	53-61	1600.10.24	1600.12.07	INFORMAZIONE	AGOSTINO CUMBO	SCANDALO	Corrupted a virgin girl.	NA	barber	Napoli, Notabile	Giuseppe Abdilla, Giovanni Borg	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V19A NO 4	61-66	1601.02.01	1601.02.01	DENUNCIA	FRANCESCO GIOVANNI GRECO	BLASFEMIA	Accused of swearing on many occasions.	NA	NA	in the castle of Gozo	Mag. Francesco Giovanni Greco, Mag. Demitrio Cassa, Agostino de Avela, Mag. Ciano Campisi, Pietro Muscat	NA	to seek sacramental forgiveness from Jesuit rector to absolve and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and fast every Friday.	NA	
V19A NO 5	67-78	1600.07.28	1601.04.24	RECONCILIATO	MICHELE	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, but his father was imprisoned for not being able to pay tribute to Turks and in exchange, his son was taken slave and forced to convert to Islam.	35	slave on galley S. Giorgio	Teligna, Melitino, Constantinople	Mahammed, Michele de Sira	NA	to absolve and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and fast every Friday.	details of journey	
V19A NO 6	79-118	1601.03.18	1601.04.12	PROCESSO TERMINATO	ROCCO MONTANA	BIGAMIA	Already married in Messina and tried to marry a Maltese girl.	22	sailor	Messina, Senglea	Catherina Sciotta, Thomas D'Aquino, Agostino Catalago, Leo de Candia, Giulio Sciotta, Pasquale Vella, Francesco Giunta, Pasquale Cassar, Rocco Montana, Santo Puzos, Giacomo Montana, Sor. Caterinella de Patti, Domenicella De Patti, Florio Cassar	NA	condemned to the galleys for 5 years, under the responsibility of Giorgio de Sira argozzin and for 1 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist.	NA	
V19A NO 7	119-131	1601.04.12	1601.05.03	RECONCILIATO	GIOVANNI PAOLO DE CARLO	APOSTASIA	Was captured by Arabs while on a voyage and forced to convert while drunk and named Merat. He was captured by Christian galleys during a voyage and he voluntarily gave himself up.	16	sailor	Gozo, Messina, Ternanova, Tusa	Vittoria Rosse, Antonio Grech, Go Paolo de Carlo	NA	to absolve and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and fast every Friday.	returned safely to Malta after being imprisoned in Sicily	
V19A NO 8	132-139	1601.11.05	1601.04.16	RECONCILIATO	STAMATA KA HADJE ALBANESE DE NARZA	APOSTASIA	After her parents died she became a servant at the age of 8 and was brought up as a Muslim. She married a Muslim from Rhodes. She was captured during a voyage to Cyprus.	55	manumata of Marcina Falson	Narta, Rhodes, Cyprus, Valletta	Stamata	NA	to absolve and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and fast every Friday.	details of journey	
V19A NO 9	140-143	1601.07.29	1625.10.03 ?	DENUNCIA	DON LEONARDO CASSIA	SCANDALO	Priest would celebrate mass without confessing his sins of adultery.	NA	priest in Birgu	Vittoriosa	Antonio Calleja (barber), Don Paolo Tabone	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V19A NO 11	144-147	1601.01.24	1601.01.24	DENUNCIA	SOR AGATHIA BORG	SORTILEGGI	Felt she and her sisters had been cursed.	20	num with the Augustinian Order	Zabbug, Mdina, Bornala	Agata Borg	NA	to remain silent about the matter	mentions many parish priests	
V19A NO 12	148-161	1601.10.07	1601.10.07	ABURATO	STEPHANO CIPRIOTTI	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian was taken a slave by Turks during the capture of Cyprus as a baby, forced to convert to Islam and lived like a Turk named Jusuf.	50	slave on galley S. Giorgio	Calimino, Cyprus	Theramas Mangon, Giovanni Farrugia, Stefano, Giovanni Roselle,	NA	to absolve and for 2 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Pentecost and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and fast every Friday.	details of journey	
V19A NO 13	162-165	1601.12.16	1601.12.16	DENUNCIA	GIOVANNI NICOLA BARBARA	SORTILEGGI	Catharina believed to be possessed for she wants to sleep with Barbara. This happened after a convert woman visited her and took a lock of her hair.	NA	NA	Siggiewi	Benedetto Mammo	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V19A NO 14	166-169	1601.10.14	1601.10.14	INFORMAZIONE	PIETRO PIASULEO AGNESE CASARREGGIO KA LA FRUSTATA	LITIGA	An argument began when Pietro changed his mind and wanted to marry someone else.	NA	sailor	Vittoriosa	Simon Brunotto	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V19A NO 16	174-179	1601.11.10	1601.11.10	DENUNCIA	HALLI GRECO	APOSTASIA	Agnese seduced a married man using magical remedies.	NA	courtesan	Vittoriosa	Jeanella Xiriba, Agnese Casarreggio, Vincenza Farrugia	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V19A NO 17	180-181	1601.06.23	1601.06.23	INFORMAZIONE	PATRON HONORAT	CIBI PROIBITI	The accused is a Turk and was travelling on an oil merchant ship when he was captured by the Turks and taken to a Muslim.	34	slave of Comm. Serrà	Valletta, Core, Alexandria	Giacobbo Cicotti Greco, Bartolomeo Tasaro (pastizzaro), Halli, Giovanni Farrugliomen, Pat. Abbenaso	NA	dismissed	full bodily description of slave.	
V19A NO 18	182-183	1601.12.11	1601.12.11	DENUNCIA	FRA ANGELO TABONE	BLASFEMIA	Patron was eating eggs and meat on Wednesday.	NA	French tavern owner	Vittoriosa	Martino Xara, Rima	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V19A NO 19	184-185	1601.04.08	1601.04.08	DENUNCIA	GILORAMA	SCANDALO	Said the words galera laterata as an insult.	NA	Dominican monk	Rabat	Fra Pascal Vassallo	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V19A NO 20	186-187	1601.04.07	1601.04.07	DENUNCIA	AGNESE, GILORANA, IMPERIA	SCANDALO	Married to Gio. Angelo bombardiere della galera Capitana but she was known amongst slaves for her services.	NA	prostitute	Vittoriosa	Mar' Antonio Cassia tailor	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V19A NO 21	188-189	1601.05.23	1601.05.23	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	BLASFEMIA	Well known prostitutes amongst slaves.	NA	prostitutes	Vittoriosa	Giovanni Gandolfo tailor	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V19A NO 22	190-191	1601.05.17	1601.05.17	DENUNCIA	DOMENICO FARRUGIA	SORTILEGGI	A worker had a wounded/infected leg and one of his colleagues threw a stone at his leg causing him to swear.	NA	barbar	Vittoriosa	Clerico Andreas Costan	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V19A NO 24	192-193	1601.06.31	1601.06.31	DENUNCIA	DOMENICO FARRUGIA	BLASFEMIA	A slave from Vittoriosa gave him pieces of paper with script in yellow ink to dilute in water to heal his wife.	NA	NA	Zurrieq, Vittoriosa	Domenico Farrugia	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V19A NO 25	194-195	1601.03.27	1601.03.27	DENUNCIA	MICHELE MAGNATI GRECO	CIBI PROIBITI	The sign of the cross pointing to the ground.	NA	French tavern owner	Vittoriosa	Antonio de Paris	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V19A NO 26	196-197	1601.04.03	1601.04.03	DENUNCIA	DON MATTHEO BURLO	LITIGA	Eat meat on Saturday.	NA	Argozzin on the galera San Filippo	Senglen, Gozo	Leonardo Terma Petruccia	NA	NA	NA	
V19A NO 27	198-201	1601.09.09	1601.09.09	DENUNCIA	ALESSANDRO ZABRA	CIBI PROIBITI	An issue about a man in debt with a slave.	NA	capellano	Casal Bibbut, Zajtun	Giovanni Briffa capo contornino della fabbrica di Santa Catharina Don Salvatore Cosman, Don Giovanni Paolo Camilleri, Alessandro Zabra	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V19A NO 28	202-205	1601.04.08	1601.04.08	DENUNCIA	GASPARO BONNICI AND DON ANGELO BONNICI	SORTILEGGI	Allowed two French strangers to eat carciovallo on the vigil of St Lawrence in his tavern.	NA	tavern keeper	Vittoriosa	Don Giovanni Macei, Giuseppe Cassar, Filippo Aquino	NA	ordered not to serve meat and dairy products in his tavern	details of food	
V19A NO 29	206-209	1601.11.27	1601.11.27	INFORMAZIONE	FRANCESCO BELARDITO	HERESIA	Moorish slaves from the galera La Padrona threaten Gasparro and promised him treasure that was hidden under his home on condition that he follows a spell.	NA	NA	Vittoriosa	Cler. Angelo Bonnici, Gasparro Bonnici	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy, describes the treasure they found.	
V19A NO 30	210-213	1601.11.24	1601.11.24	INFORMAZIONE	ANGELO THIEUMA	SORTILEGGI	A discussion on original sin.	NA	F.B. Jesuit	Valletta	Fra Melchiorre de Paola, Giacomo Farrugia	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V19A NO 31	214-241	1601.02.12	1602.05.29	PROCESSO TERMINATO	CATHERINA BORG	SORTILEGGI	A prisoner in the Gozo castle would not confess the truth about murdering a slave because he was given certain food remedy by Angelo Thieuma that would keep him strong under torture.	NA	tailor	Castle of Gozo	Mag. Rocco Bernadello, Paola Azzopardi, Mario Chetcuti	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy	
V19A NO 32	242-247	1601.04.22	1601.04.22	INFORMAZIONE	FILIPPO AGIUS	HERESIA	She a well known wise healer and had been recently asked to heal a man who could not be cured by doctors and many believed he was cursed. She used many herbs and spices to make the remedy together with prayers and items of superstition.	85	healer	Tarxien, Birkirkara, Siggiewi, Hal Bardi, Almad	Imperia Farrugia, Don Stephano Buttigieg, Giacomo Dingli, Andreas Scherres, Manocca Formosa, Catharina Borg, Fra Melchiorre de Paola,	NA	to be lashed in the streets of Vittoriosa and to confess 6 times a year on the first day of Lent, Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist for the rest of her life.	NA	
V19A NO 33	248-253	1601.03.16	1601.03.27	INFORMAZIONE	THOMAS COSBOR	LITIGA	Spread rumours that Don Giovanni was not baptising using water.	NA	NA	Imqabba	Don Giovanni Macei, Giuseppe Cassar, Filippo Aquino	NA	to remain silent about the matter	to confess at Don Mario Malta	
V19A NO 34	254-264	1601.05.26	1601.09.26	RECONCILIATO	PIETRO CIPRIOTTO	APOSTASIA	Knife fight with brother in tavern at 10pm.	NA	butcher	Vittoriosa, Marsa	Dottore Antonio Calleja, Francesco Thuma, Thomas Cosbor, Bendo Cosbor	NA	brothers to make peace	description of knife fight	
V19A NO 35	265-268	1601.03.12	1601.03.12	DENUNCIA	LEONARDO BORG	SORTILEGGI	Born a Christian, taken a slave at the age of 6 by Turks together with his mother until they were separated and he was forced to become a Muslim called Mustafa. He was brought to Malta at the age of 11.	30	slave of the Order	Cyprus, Constantinople	Pietro Cipriotto, Machamet	NA	to absolve and for 4 years to confess 5 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, St John's, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and fast every Friday.	details of journey	
V19A NO 36	269-272	1601.03.08	1601.03.08	DENUNCIA	DIDACCIO DE BRIGANZA	APOSTASIA	Carried a magic token with red script for safety.	NA	tavern keeper	Birkirkara	Leonardo Borg	NA	an official letter/warning? from Bishop's Curia	details of spell/remedy	
V19A NO 37	273-278	1601.11.30	1601.02.27	INFORMAZIONE	HERESIA	HERESIA	Converted to Christianity after he escaped from his home. But after a couple of years during which he travelled as a sailor, he learned Catholic prayers. Some French sailors robbed him of his clothes and shaved his head and sold him to Capt. Fra Fabrizio Berzato as a slave who tied him on the galley S. Filippo.	NA	adventurer	Fes, Marseille, Devra, Rome	Didaccio di Briganza	NA	NA	details of journey	
V19A NO 38	279-302	1600.09.26	1601.04.08	ABURATO	VINCENZO CONTE	BIGAMIA	Swore that Cosman Prings in a Lutheran.	NA	culter	Bornala	Domenico Prings, Leonardo Guerrer, Antonio Ros, Valentino Ros, Francesco Asolio	NA	to hold a candle, kneeling in the church of the Annunciation in Birgu during Sunday mass.	describes the long feud and a sword fight	
							Vincenzo took a first wife from Sicily and decided to leave her because he was very young and she was a prostitute. In Malta he married second wife from Mosta.	23	sailor on the galleys of the Order	Genova, lives in Sicily	Genova, lives in Sicily	Francesco Moniglia (soldier), Giulio Said, Don Marco Tabone (Attard), Don Giuliano Borg (Naxxar), Vincenzo Conte, Nicola de Diano (Alder), Don Francesco, Posanti (Siracusa), Don Bissio Calandro	NA	condemned to row on the galleys for 5 years, to absolve and for 5 years to confess 5 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, St John's, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to fast every Friday.	describes the physical appearance of accused

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y-M-D)	END DATE (Y-M-D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS	
V19A NO 39	303-304	1601.04.18	1601.04.18	DENUNZIA	AGNES PACE	SORTILEGGI	Admitted to have helped a child with an illness and a woman having trouble to get pregnant.	NA	NA	Senglea	Agnes Pace	NA	warned and to confess at Senglea parish priest.	details of spell/remedy	
V19A NO 40	305-314	1600.07.6	1601.04.27	ABURATIO	GIOVANNI BATT. UNGARO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and at the age of 11/12 was captured by Turks and was forced to become a Muslim and named Beha Mami but when he was captured by galleys of the Order he wanted to recover.	29	slave of Dott. Medico Salalila	Hungary, Dumutri archepulo, Valletta	Gio. Battista Ungaro, Haii, Chasan, Haii, Chasan, Francesco Salalila	NA	to abjure and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to fast every Friday.	details of journey	
V19A NO 41	315-320	1601.07.27	1601.07.27	INFORMAZIONE	FATUMA	SCANDALO	While on a trip to Barberia, Fatuma insulted some of the Maltese passengers.	NA	wife of a moor on board named Habchi's Feuch	Barberia, Valletta	Pietro Sniara di Catania, Not. Lorenzo Grima Francesco Moneglia (soldier), Francesco Marescallo (surgeon in Sacra Infermeria), Stephano Spata (barber on a galley), Thomaso Gagliardo of Marselle (owner of galley), Pietro Toscano of Marselle (scribe on galley), Josefa la Puccia (Sicilian living in Valletta), Claudio Rosmay of Marselle (sailor), Martin Vella, Don Mario Labov (Attard/Giovanni Bussiere, Jacob Downes, Giulio Zammit, Fra Stephano Gascon, Don Giovanni Pace, Cornelia Rizzo (second wife), Padre Sebastiano Ponetto, Sebastiano Bernardo (French), Honoreo Harris, Jacob Yul, Francesco Poto, Josefa La Puccia	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of journey	
V19A NO 42	321-384	1600.10.07	1601.10.12	PROCESSO TERMINATO	GIOVANNI DE BRUSSIERE	BIGAMIA	Plotted with his brother to keep his first wife away from Malta in Marselle were they had married while he also falsified a death certificate of his first wife in order to marry a girl from Valletta.	29	barber	Valletta, Marselle	various letters/certificates, list of items	various	camera tormentorum/ condemned to 5 years on a galley and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist	details on the French community in Malta	
V19B NO 43	385-386	1601.12.01	1601.12.01	DENUNZIA	BARBARA DE MICHELE	SORTILEGGI	Barbara had an infected hand and was told to heal it by washing it and using herbs.	NA	wife of Alessandro De Michele	Valletta	Vittoriosa	Barbara de Michele	NA	absolved and warned	details of spell/remedy
V19B NO 44	387-390	1601.09.28	1601.09.29	INFORMAZIONE	GREGORIO DE PIAZZA	BIGAMIA	He was well known for his tricks and is rumoured to have two wives.	NA	tailor	Valletta	Fra Christiano de Messina, Fra Michele Serra, Vespasiano Spalitta	NA	to remain silent about the matter	physical description	
V19B NO 45	391-394	1601.02.27	1601.02.27	COMPARTITO	DEMITRI RODIOTI	APOSTASIA	When he became a sailor and married a Turkish girl. He was captured by galleys of the Order and became a slave.	50	slave	Rhodes, Anglia	Demitri	NA	reconciled	NA	
V19B NO 46	395-512	1599.05.04	1607.02.19	PROCESSO TERMINATO	MARGHERITA ZAMMIT, AGATHA MICHALLEF KA XELLILA AND BETTA CALOIRO	SORTILEGGI	A.M. was found guilty of putting a demonic curse on a man making him impossible to other women except her. B.C. various incantations on men and visions of farfelle	A.M. 30, M.Z. B. C.80	witches	Gozo, Vittoriosa	Vittoriosa Formosa, Clara de Antonio, Giovanni Domenico Formosa, Damiano Cassar, Margherita Zammit, Agatha Michallef, Petruccia Vassallo, Imperia Formosa, Giulia Homici, Caterina Zarb, Pasolina Appa, Antonia Merozza, Antonia Burg, Domenico Carroca, Laura Mangion, Francesco Critelli, Andreama Appa, Mag. Marius Frenolo, Pasolina Buhagar, Antonia Homici, Fra Aurelio Asac, Giovanna Camilleri, Agatha Abdella, Thomas Camilleri, Marietta Gatt, Betta Colico, Antonio Schenmi, Don Angelo Morduda, Svr Ventura Antonelli, Paolo Busanelli, Valerio Bartolo, Margherita Oliver, Thomas Bartolo, Oliviera,	NA	A.M to be locked in the streets of Gozo, for 3 years recite the rosary once a week, 5 pater noster, 5 Ave Maria and to fast on bread and water every Friday and finally to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas. M.Z. 7, B.C. condemned 8 years imprisonment. Must recite the rosary, and receive the sacraments of confession and eucharist daily.	details of spell/remedy	
V19B NO 47	513-516	1601.03.26	1601.03.26	INFORMAZIONE	OLIVARA DI MILANO AND GIOVANNA CAMILLERI	SORTILEGGI	Tried various remedies to heal the knee of Fra Antonio Perlerio.	NA	NA	Zurrieq, Vittoriosa	Fra Antonio Perlerio	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy	
V19B NO 48	517-529	1601.04.10	1601.06.21	RECONCILIATO	ANTONIO DE CASSIERA	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian. He was taken as a slave from Russia at the age of 3 to Constantinople and separated from his mother and became a servant and a Muslim with the name Jusuf. He was on a merchant ship which was captured by the Order.	23	slave	Russia	Antonio, Mustafa Hibranin, Achmed, Pietro Rassoano	NA	to abjure and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist, to fast every Friday and recite the rosary once a week.	NA	
V19B NO 49	530-531	1601.04.26	1601.04.26	DENUNZIA	PIETRO DROGONETTI DI CATANIA	SCANDALO	Fra Bastiano Miranda(chaplain of the Order) and Pietro Dragonetti who were close friends but have since had an argument over the lover of Fra Bastiano and stopped talking to each other.	NA	libraio	Valletta	Antonio Ramella	NA	to remain silent about the matter	mentions shop in Valletta	
V19B NO 50	532-535	1601.04.27	1601.04.27	DENUNZIA	PIETRO RAFAELLI GALLI	CIBI PROIBITI	Eat meat on a Saturday in the company of some Lutherans back when he was 12 years old.	12	26	Leon/Provance	Pietro Raffaelo	NA	to be absolved by Fra Mariano Calafella.	NA	
V19B NO 51	534-535	1601.04.08	1601.04.08	DENUNZIA	ISABELLA LA BARRUCHA	SCANDALO	She had a lover who was a slave of the Order and who by night would escape and visit her dressed as a knight not to be caught when escaping.	NA	prostitute	Valletta	Don Mariano Testaferrata	NA	to remain silent about the matter	mentions some testimonies such as a barber from Valletta	
V19B NO 52	536-567	1601.05.30	1602.08.15	RECONCILIATO	GEORGIO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian but was taken a slave by Turks as a boy and became a Muslim named Achmed and started a career as a merchant until he was brought to Malta.	50	merchant/slave	Valletta	Don Mariano Testaferrata	NA	to abjure and to carry a candle in the church of the Annunciation, serve at the Dominican convent in Rabat and for 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist.	mentioned how he was captured by Turkish corsairs while wearing an olive tree with his friends.	
V19B NO 53	568-609	1601.07.28	1601.10.29	PROCESSO TERMINATO	CHRISTOFORO FREIBERGI	APOSTASIA	Dressed and acted like a Muslim although he said he had reconvertoed to Christianity while on a vessel to Egypt	NA	barber	various places around the Mediterranean	Mattheo Czarungio, Paolo Salafia, Leonardo de Laude, Giorgio de Giovanni, Andrea Rali, Stefano Vergo, Giorgio, Habdel Chalim, Mustafa, Risanan, Husseino, Machresto de Nandla, Anastasio de Zante, Cristoforo Frambergh, Mechmed Cadi, Achmed Bursa, Yusuf di Caramania, Cheiran di Russia, Zacharia Constantini, Mahmet de Nandla, Similia de Alatri, Machmet Abdalrahman, David ebreo de Adranopoli, Habdel Chalim, Chaver, Pali	NA	??	NA	
V19B NO 54	610-627	1601.06.25	1601.08.26	PROCESSO TERMINATO	GIOVANNI BATTISTA, MARTENGO KA BALI	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate meat, cheese and milk on many occasions such as Pentecost with some English foreigners and a Knight on board a corsair vessel.	42	merchant	Sicily, Alexandria,	Marc' Antonio Farrugia, Petrus Gilberto, Giorgio Camilleri, Fra Daniele Greco STD, Giulio Cartana, Carlos Magro, Gio. Battista Martinengo	NA	to make acts of charity	showed great reverence and Faith in front of the Inquisitor who accepted the penance chosen by Gio. Batt.	
V19B NO 55	628-639	1601.12.28	1601.12.29	INFORMAZIONE	ALOSIO FERRO AND HORATIO FERRO	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate meat, cheese and milk on many occasions when it was prohibited with some English foreigners.	NA	merchants	Valletta	Not. Lorenzo Grima, Ramadan, Onorio Cosma, Aloisio Ferro, Onorato Ferro, Giovanni Geromino Costa, Barholomeo Petrazzo	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V19B NO 56	640-645	1601.10.07	1601.10.07	INFORMAZIONE	GIORGIO, MICHELE, DEMITRIO	APOSTASIA	Information regarding Christian slaves found on a Turkish vessel.	NA	slave on galera san Giorgio	Constantinople, Alexandria, Metelin,	Frangullo di Napoli	NA	freed	details of journey	
V19B NO 57	646-651	1601.04.23	1601.04.26	RECONCILIATO	COSMAN VELLACHI	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, was taken as a slave at the age of 10, became Muslim and named Pali.	15	slave	Valleca, Hungary, Constantinople	Cosman	NA	to abjure holding a candle and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to fast and recite the rosary every Friday	details of journey	
V19B NO 58	652-668	1600.07.22	1601.01.17	RECONCILIATO	THOMASO UNGARO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, was taken slave during the siege of his city and was forced to convert to Islam with the name of Risanan.	26	slave	Hungary, Chavarin	Thomaso, Stefano Mincogral, Francesco Egri,	NA	to abjure and for 4 years to confess 5 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption St. John's and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to fast and recite the rosary every Friday	detail of a siege	
V19B NO 59	664-671	1601.12.22	1601.02.02	RECONCILIATO	GIORGIO DI CANDIA	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian was taken slave at 10. He remained a slave in Malta for 34 years named Hasan but wanted to return to the Faith.	85	slave/tailor	Candia	Don Pietro Zarb, Giorgio di Candia, Geromino Ciani	NA	to abjure holding a candle, condemned to the galley for 3 years and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and learn the Our Father, the Hail Mary and the Creed	details of his previous life as a tailor for the Gran Turco	
V19B NO 60	672-683	1601.03.19	1602.04.20	RECONCILIATO	SALVATORE TRABAU	APOSTASIA	Became a mariner at the age of 12 to help his family and was captured and made a slave in Barbary. He became a Muslim and was later captured by Order. Only wanted to become a Christian again to be liberated.	35	mariner/slave	Marseille, Spain, Barbary	Salvatore Trabau, Leonardo Chiomi (carpenter on Capitana), Francesco Siska (sailor on San Geronimo), Andreas Barlo	NA	to abjure holding a candle and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to fast and recite the rosary every Friday.	details of journey	
V19B NO 62	684-695	1600.07.18	1301.01.07	RECONCILIATO	PIETRO DE RUSSIA	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, was taken from the arms of his mother at the age of 5 and taken to Constantinople where he was made a Muslim named Moslim. His ship stopped in Gozo for water and he escaped.	26	mariner/slave	Russia, Gozo, Mgarr Valletta	Pietro di Russia, Pachaalis Danifisino	NA	to abjure and for 1 year to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to fast and recite the rosary every Friday.	details of the Turkish landing in Gozo	
V19B NO 63	696-711	1601.09.??	1601.10.31	INFORMAZIONE	MARIA DE CROATIA	APOSTASIA	Was taken from her mother at the age of 14 and made a slave. She was captured by Genoese.	NA	slave of Cav. Carlo Spinola	Croatia	Maria de Croatia, Risanan, Cheyvan, Francesco Marcello di Cipro, Nicolo de Andro, Achmed, Carlo Spinola, Houace Ferns, Houace Rochefort, Giovanni Girolamo Costa, Vincenzo Rivarola, Solzana ebrae, Ambrogia Oliva, David Lombrose, Mustafa, Achmed	NA	freed	details of journey	
V20A NO 65	1-6	1602.02.??	1602.03.02	DENUNCIA	BERNARDO GUERRA	BLASFEMIA	While on a galley of the Order during a corsair expedition in the Levant, he spoke ill of the Inquisitor and his role.	NA	corporeal of the guards on the galley	France, Senglea	Michele Greg, Filippo Borg, Paschal Ganagax, Andrea Arrigo, Bernardo Gaera	NA	to go to the sanctuary of Zabbar and recite the rosary for 3 consecutive days.	NA	
V20A NO 66	7-14	1602.06.10	1602.07.13	ABURATIO	ANTONIO HERRAL	HERESIA	Was born of a Catholic mother and Calvinist father and presently is in the service of a knight and would like to become Catholic.	25	NA	Langode	Antonio Herral	NA	for 3 years to confess 6 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption, All Saints, the Annunciation and Christmas and receive the Eucharist, also to fast and recite the rosary every Friday.	describes the practises of Calvinists in his hometown.	
V20A NO 67	15-16	1602.05.27	1602.05.27	COMPARTITO	REGINA MENSE	SORTILEGGI	She had been in a long relationship until her lover left her and everyone looked on her with pity and shame. She narrated her story to a woman who gave her a magical remedy against his new lover.	NA	NA	Valletta, Vittoriosa	Regina Mense	NA	to confess to Tomaso Taljana	details of spell/remedy	
V20A NO 68	17-18	1602.12.02	1602.12.02	DENUNCIA	FRA BERNARDINO TALAVERA	LITIGA	An incident that occurred in the church of Porto Salvo.	NA	priest	Valletta	Cabranco Picchiera	NA	to remain silent about the matter	mentions numerous artists and shops	
V20A NO 69	19-22	1602.04.15	1602.08.15	DENUNCIA	BAPTISTE VALLACCHI	APOSTASIA	Was born a Christian, was captured at the age of 12 and made a slave and forced to become a Muslim. While with the lord of his master he saw a galley and signalled it and escaped and arrived in Malta to live as a Christian.	20	slave	Wallachin, Castle Camuzzo, Anotolia	Baptist	NA	to be instructed in matters of the Faith by Fra Mariano Calafella.	mentions his life as a slave and the beatings. There is also signature in romanian/greek script the treasure is hidden in the cave under the church of St Paul the Hermit	
V20A NO 70	23-26	1602.08.09	1603.03.22	DENUNCIA	FRA GIUSEPPE DE MALTA	SORTILEGGI	Wanted to find a treasure but needed a black hen.	NA	Order of Franciscan Minors	Valletta, Mosta	Fra Pietro de Malta, Fra Andrea de Malta, Fra Giuseppe de Malta	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of journey	
V20A NO 71	27-33	1602.08.01	1602.09.11	INFORMAZIONE	GIOVANNI GRECO DE LINOS	APOSTASIA	A rumour that Giovanni was circumcised because he denied his Christian Faith. The truth was because he had an operation as a boy after an accident with a dog	NA	sailor	Lindo	Giovanni d'Antonio, Giorgio d'Antonio de Lindo, Giovanni de Lindo, Gregorio Guardaloca	NA	?	details of journey	
V20A NO 72	34-35	1602.04.05	1602.04.05	DENUNCIA	FRA THOMAS	APOSTASIA	An incident on the galley San Giovanni, said he wanted to abandon his Faith.	NA	chaplain of the Order on a galley	NA	Virgilio Capponi	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of journey	
V20A NO 73	36-37	1602.07.13	1602.07.15	DENUNCIA	ANTONIO SERENO	BLASFEMIA	Swore in the street over a pair of shoes.	NA	NA	Vittoriosa	Fra Stefano Gascon, Elena San Filippo	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y-M-D)	END DATE (Y-M-D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS	
V20A NO 74	38-39	1602.04.09	1602.04.09	RECONCILIATO	DOMENICO CASSAR	BLASFEMIA	While playing a game he swore two occasions.	NA	servant in GM palace	Valletta	Domenico Cassar	NA	to be absolved by rector of St Paul's Valletta Don Giovanni Pace	NA	
V20A NO 75	40-41	1602.02.25	1602.02.25	DENUNCIA	ANDREA PUGLIESE	LITIGA	Andrea insulted Vincenzo figlio di un cane Ebreo.	NA	NA	Vittoriosa	Vincenzo Stramon Catanese, Agostino Spadino	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V20A NO 76	42-43	1602.08.20	1602.08.20	DENUNCIA	MICHELE DE PAOLO SCHIAPONE	APOSTASIA	Was captured slave by the Order but Fra Agostino Barbara intervened since he knew him to be a Christian.	24	slave/hulor	Giulia	Fra Agostino Barbara Dominican	NA	liberated	NA	
V20A NO 77	44-49	1602.03.26	1602.04.02	DENUNCIA	PAOLO BORG	BLASFEMIA	Was heard swearing while playing a game of cards.	NA	NA	Birkirkara, Valletta	Alessandro Agius, Thomas Farrugia, Giovanni Falzon, Paolo Borg	NA	to confess at Filippo Borgia	NA	
V20A NO 78	50-61	1602.01.27	1604.09.16	RECONCILIATO	DOMENICO ROBRIGUES HISPANI DE TANGRI	APOSTASIA	Served the king of Portugal and went to battle in Fes but was captured and made a slave. He denied his Faith and became a Muslim and went on corsair voyages when he was captured near Corfu and brought to Malta.	35	soldier, slave, corsair, slave	Tangiers, Fes, Gerba	Domenico Rodrigues, Francesco de Novia, Luigi Martino	petition by Luigi Martinez	to atone holding a candle and for 3 years confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, The Assumption and Christmas and fast on Wednesday on bread and water.	details of journey	
V20A NO 80	62-73	1602.04.??	??-??-??	PROCESSO TERMINATO	HELENA PERIANO KA LUNA	SORTILEGGI	Helela was a healer and helped many persons using herbs, baths and saying a spell in Maltese.	NA	healer	Birkirkara	Helena Periano, Agnese Gica, Nicolo' Anastasi, Beatrice d'Anastasi	NA	to confess at Filippo Borgia	details of spell/remedy. Mentions Caterina Borg (see above)	
V20A NO 81	74-83	1602.10.26	1603.01.10	COMPARTITO	CONSTANTINO DE CARAMANIA	APOSTASIA	Born of Greek Christians, was in charge of delivering goods by ship but was captured by Capt. Alonso and brought to Malta as a slave. He ate and drank with all the Turks on board, which made everyone think he was a renegade.	20	manicacolo, sailor	Caramania, Damiat, Valletta	Constantino Homan, Himerzan, Risan, Mahmet, Camillo la Manda, Ismail, Hali	NA	dismissed	details of journey	
V20A NO 82	84-89	1602.03.04	1602.03.16	INFORMAZIONE	GIOVANNI STANLOFER, GIOVANNI RUPERT AND BAPTIST UNGARO	APOSTASIA	Where found as part of a crew of a Turkish vessel, known to be renegades.	G.S. 25, G.R.34	sailors	Germany, Russia	Andreas Gonsales, Christof Frambrug, Mehmed Cadi, Moses hebreo	NA	NA	details of journey, physical description	
V20A NO 83	90-153	1601.10.05	1602.04.06	PROCESSO TERMINATO	DIONISIUS, MARTINO, MARTINO	APOSTASIA	Dionisius, servant of Bartholomeo Talvera escaped because of the cruelty by master. Martino servant of Matthew Briffa is a black Christian slave believed to have wanted to escape but was only going to the Mellieha church to pray. Martino servant of Bendo Borg escaped because of cruelty by master.	D-30, M.20, M.26	black domestic slaves of Bartholomeo	Ethiopia, Valletta, Notabile, Birkirkara, Gozo	Paolo Testaferrata, Martino servant of Briffa, Michael Xagh, Honor bin Achmed, Achmed bin Xhalib, Dionisius slave of Talvera, Martino slave of Borg, Filippo of Ethiopia, Francesco Of Ethiopia, Paolo of Ethiopia, Giovanni Vassallo, Giuliano Grech, Mattheo Micallef, Lorenzo Agius, Marco Bezzina, Angelo Grugno, Giacomo Malita,	note: coins with scratches was previously located here. Located in 36H NO 167 in reference to such a coin to a coin with scratches. COIN was TRANSFERRED	to confess 3 times a year on confession Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist. Martino servant of Briffa, condemned to the galleys for 2 years and to confess 3 times a year on confession Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist. Martino slave of Borg, condemned to the galleys for 2 years and to confess 3 times a year on confession Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist.	gives details of activity in Valletta, stories of the escapes and incident in Gozo	
V20A NO 84	154-161	1601.06.13	1602.02.23	ABURATO	BAPTISTE VALLACCHI	APOSTASIA	Was captured at a young age and taken as a slave and forced to become Muslim, but during a voyage was captured by a European vessel.	14	slave	Wallachin, Chialazzo, Costantnople	Christof Freimburg, Baptist Ka Chaver	NA	to confess for 4 years 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist.	details of journey	
V20A NO 85	162-168A	1602.09.26	1602.09.27	INFORMAZIONE	GIOVANNI SIMONI SPILETTA, GIROLAMO PASSIONEI	APOSTASIA	Two Jews who were newly baptised as Christians were seen with other Jews praying and singing in a section of the slave prison.	G.S.25, G.P.23	slaves	Galilee, Adramanoff, Venezia, Valletta	Martino Vella Capitano, Giovanni Simone Spilletta, Girolamo Passionei, Regina Ebra.	NA	dismissed	details of Jewish rites	
V20A NO 86	169-174	1602.08.20	1602.08.02	INFORMAZIONE	MATTHEO CALAVSON	LITIGA	Mattheo caused scandal as he beat a sugar transporter in public.	NA	shop owner	Vittoriosa	Martino Vella Capitano, Mattheo Calavason	NA	released	NA	
V20A NO 87	175-180	1602.12.26	1602.12.31	COMPARTITO	GIOVANNI D'AUSTRIA	CIBI PROIBITI/HERESIA	Giovanni is a Catholic and he went on a long journey to Italy and have to pass through Saxony he often went to Lutheran masses and ate meat on prohibited days.	28	traveler	Prague, Bohemia, Saxony, Italy	Giovanni d'Austria	NA	to atone and wear the penitential robe and confess 6 times a year for a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption, All Saints, Christmas and Annunciation and receive the Eucharist.	details of journey	
V20A NO 88	181-198	1601.07.09	1602.02.28	PROCESSO TERMINATO	LUCA HELLU	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate cheese on the vigil of St Peter, and said those rules were just for priests.	NA	stone cutter/farmer	Kirkop, Bir Isghir ka ta Ramla	Paolo Zammit, Giorgio Bonnici, Giovanni Micallef, Luca Ellul, Salvo Lattin, Jacques Scicluna, Giovanni Maria Ellul, Paolo Scicluna, Don Carlo Taljana, Joseph Cassar, Francesco Cassar,	NA	to fast for 25 day on bread and water during lent	NA	
V20A NO 89	199-208	1602.04.06	1604.02.04	RECONCILIATO	MARCANTONIO MUSCAT AND NALE MUSCAT	SORTILEGGI	Marica asked Marc'Antonio for help to endow a piece of skin with magical powers as a remedy to have children.	NA	NA	Naxos, La, Balzan, Attard	Pietro Cassar, Pietro Cutajar, Lazarus Ellul,	foreskin/umbilical cord of a baby wrapped in a satin cloth	to confess 3 times a year on confession Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist.	details of spell/remedy	
V20A NO 90	209-212	1602.03.21	1603.12.12	INFORMAZIONE	MARICA	SORTILEGGI	She is a prostitute who invites married women and slaves into her house, and is believed that she uses magic to attract them.	NA	prostitute	Valletta	Marius Romano, Francesca Castiglione, Julia Castiglione, Pietro Colonna, Lucrezia D'Amelio	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V20A NO 91	213-222	1601.06.13	1602.03.03	ABURATO	PIETRO VALLACCHI	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and was taken slave at age of 5 by Turks and forced to convert to Islam and named Mustafa.	12	slave	Wallachia, Cairo, Natolia	Christof Freimburg, Pietro, Caterina Capriota, Agnese Farrugia, Lazarus Zammit, Cristina di Romanita, Speranza Provino, Agostino Ros, Martino Zammit Don Michele Cap, Martino Carletto, Sorel Domenica Grazia di Ragusa, Imperia Agius, Victoria Grech, Eleonora Grech, Betta di Zante, Andreama Zammit, Domenico Grech, Sor' Domenica Magro, Giovanni Grech, Angelina de Soma, Domenico Grech, Giovanni Callet, Pietro Malin, Grazia Venafra, Stefano Callia, Don Giuseppe Zammit, Aloisio Zammit, Martino Zammit, Giovanni Paolo Grech, Francesco de Lochio, Giulio Cesare Pugliese, Albano Vella, Pietro Durmania, Leonardo Durmanin, Francesca Grech, Lucrezia Magro, Giovannella Attard, Agnese Grima, Basilio Xrieha, Crispa Grech, Mattheo Borko, Angelo Grima, Pietro Basili, Filippo Cap.	letter/rough paper	to atone and for 3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Hamburg and Christmas and to receive to Eucharist.	details of journey	
V20A NO 92	223-345	1602.04.23	1602.09.07	PROCESSO TERMINATO	LAZZARUS ZAMMIT, DON GIUSEPPE ZAMMIT, AGOSTINO ROS, DOMENICO MAGRO, VICTORIA GREC, NOT MARTINO ZAMMIT	SCANDALO	L.Z. Tried to enter a house armed with weapons by sight two women were alone without their husbands to defend themselves. The issue created great public scandal as it develops in a number of persons being named and revealed as lovers. Lazara also said that the Eucharist is just a piece of bread.	L.Z. 22	tailor	Bornia, Zabbar, Vittoriosa	Cesare, Antonio di Lorenzo di Elba	NA	L.Z. for 6 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, The Assumption and Christmas and to receive to Eucharist, and visit the church of Maria tal Grazia and fast every Wednesday	NA	
V20A NO 93	346-364	1601.09.04	1606.??-21	RECONCILIATO	CESARE DEL TELBA	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and taken slave by Turks at the age of 12 together with many others. Was forced to convert and given the name Miami. He became a Turkish corsair and was captured by galleys of the Order off Palermo.	30	fisherman/slave/works in the service of the Order	Elba, Biterzo, Palermo	Cesare, Antonio di Lorenzo di Elba	confession certificates, suplica	to atone and for 3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Pentecost and Christmas and to receive to Eucharist and fast on Fridays	document in fragile condition	
V20A NO 94	366-373	1601.11.10	1602.01.06	PROCESSO TERMINATO	GIOVANNI GRECO DE CALAMATTA	APOSTASIA	Used remedies to help women with breast pain. Was not given absolution.	22	cook on Turkish ship	Calamatta	Giovanni Greco di Calamatta	letter of testimony from Fra G. Mangano Franciscan Order	to atone and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist	details of journey	
V20A NO 95	374-377	1602.01.06	1602.01.06	DENUNCIA	ANDRELLA RISPOLO	SORTILEGGI	Went on a corsair voyage at the age of 18 and captured, sold and made a slave, forced to convert to be freed and named Mami. Started a relationship with the widow of his master. Later he escaped on a Christian ship and brought to Malta.	NA	heeler	Napoli, Senglea	Andrella Rispoli	NA	to atone and for 1 years to confess 4 time a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary every Saturday	details of spell/remedy	
V20A NO 96	378-387	1602.11.01	1602.11.03	ABURATO	LUIGI MARTIN GALLUS	APOSTASIA	On a corsair voyage Alonso was captured and on many occasions he said he would become a Turk. He also burned two Christian Greek ships, sacked many other Greek ships taking all the gold and ill treating the crew, he forced his crew to sack Greek villages and take the women. In Malta he doesn't practice his Faith and never goes to confession.	32	corsair	Marselles, Famo, Valletta	Luigi Martin, Jachs Farrugia, Ascario di Michele	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of adventure and life on board
V20A NO 97	388-391	1602.10.30	1604.07.01	INFORMAZIONE	ALONSO DE CONTRERAS	BLASFEMIA	V.C. Is reported to be good with providing love magic remedies for prostitutes, and keeps a demon in a suitcase. D.C. believed to have put a curse on Salvo Camilleri who followed a magic remedy to heal.	20	corsair captain	Stamplia	Francesco Roberto, Panerario Vella	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of adventure and life on board	
V20B NO 98	392-397	1602.04.02	1602.04.04	INFORMAZIONE	VITTORIO CASSAR AND DOMENICA CASSAR	SORTILEGGI	An incident that occurred during a mass.	NA	knight	Bornia, Vittoriosa, Valletta	Martino Burlo, Salvo Camilleri	NA	Salvo Camilleri to confess at Don Bartholomeo Gallo	details of spell/remedy	
V20B NO 99	398-399	1602.07.20	1602.07.20	DENUNCIA	DON FEDERICO ATTARD	LITIGA	Was in a desperate situation and could not afford the daily necessities for his wife and children and swore against God and the saints.	NA	Parish Priest	Zebbug	Paolo Testaferrata	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V20B NO 100	400-401	1602.01.08	1602.01.08	DENUNCIA	FRANCESCO FONTANA	BLASFEMIA	Swore to a passenger while crossing the harbor.	NA	goldsmith	Milva, Valletta	Francesco Fontana	NA	to confess at the Jesuit college	NA	
V20B NO 101	402-403	1602.08.28	1602.08.28	DENUNCIA	STEFANO	BLASFEMIA	A person was recognized as a renegade and a spic on a French vessel and was arrested and taken to Castellania.	NA	ferryman	Bornia, Valletta	Domenico Greg, Domenico d'Alagona, Mattheo Mifud	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V20B NO 102	404-405	1602.10.22	1602.10.22	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and was captured at the age of 6 and taken slave and sold to a Turk who forced him to be circumcised and gave him the name Malometto. He was sold again in Cyprus and there, Christian corsairs under captain Vetrano took him and brought him to Malta.	NA	sailor	Valletta	Mattheo Bonnin	NA	to atone and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive Eucharist and fast every 15 days.	details of journey	
V20B NO 103	406-411	1602.08.25	1602.08.25	ABURATO	DEMITRI VALLACCHI	APOSTASIA	A rumour that Annibale had a wife in Naples and Palermo. Truth was his family, wife and daughter had moved to Palermo. In Malta he frequented a prostitute from Birgi.	18	slave	Wallachin, Cafe, Cyprus	Demetri	Lorenzo Petito (barbetta), Laura Camerata, Giovanni Lorenzo da Guiran, Giovanni Battista Parietto, Mario Clerice, Annibale	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V20B NO 104	412-419	1602.08.08	1602.08.12	INFORMAZIONE	ANNIBALE STANTONE	HERESIA	Is brother to Cap. Horatio Roccaforte and rumored to be a heretic.	33	off producer	Napoli, Valletta	Rabat, Grota della Madonna	Fra Salvatore Grima (Dominican Order)	report made by Grima	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V20B NO 105	420-423	1602.04.26	1602.04.23	DENUNCIA	BALDASSARE ROCCAFORTE	HERESIA	The prior beat, insulted and kicked out one of the monks.	NA	soldier	Stamplia	Francesco Roberto, Panerario Vella	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V20B NO 106	424-427	1602.02.06	1602.02.06	DENUNCIA	FRA ANGELO TABONE	LITIGA	Born a Christian captured at the age of 4 during the invasion of Cyprus and taken slave and sold to a Turk who forced him to be circumcised and gave him the name Josef. Escaped on a ship of Cap. Bulgaggia and was heavily beaten and blinded by captain and brought to Malta.	34	slave	Cyprus	Nicolai, Don Gio. Domenico Testaferrata	NA	to be instructed in matters of the Faith for 3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to fast on Fridays.	details of journey	
V20B NO 107	428-433	1602.11.04	1603.05.05	COMPARTITO	NICOLA GRECO CIPRIOTTO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and captured at the age of 2, imprisoned in castle Panaxia, made a Muslim named Cuna. Knights captured the castle and saved all those imprisoned.	13	slave	Castagna, Greece	Anna Greco	NA	to remain silent about the matter	mother and brother would visit her in Castle	
V20B NO 108	434-443	1602.07.29	1603.01.29	ABURATO	ANNA GRECO DE CASTAGNA	APOSTASIA	During a game of 3 dice punched a image of St Paul with a knife.	NA	NA	Valletta	Net Lorenzo Grima, Gio Alfonso de Choro, Cler. Gio. Maria Muscat, Gerolinio Asach, Mag. Paolo Vella, Mag. Androsio Pace, Fra Melchiorre de Paul, Mag. Gio. Paolo Gascon,	NA	?	NA	
V20B NO 109	444-455	1601.12.28	1602.03.27	PROCESSO TERMINATO	GEROLOMO AXACH	BLASFEMIA	Marietta Zammit asked a Jew to put a spell in water she placed in a vase from Syracuse so that a certain Petruso Spigno would fall madly in love with her. Marietta Toscano (married) used enchanted oil to drive a young man in love with her.	M.T. 20	NA	Bornia	Caterina Spiteri, Marietta Zammit, Don Pietro Paolo Tabone, Marietta Toscano, Don Christopho de Choro, Gio. Antonio Ferraro	NA	M.T. for 2 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist.	details of spell/remedy in Italian and Maltese. Mentions Betta Colono	
V20B NO 110	456-475	1601.05.22	1602.06.13	PROCESSO TERMINATO	MARIETTA ZAMMIT, MARIETTA TOSCANO	SORTILEGGI	Born of a Muslim father and Christian mother. At a young age he was circumcised and forced to become a Muslim. At age 10 he was captured by Knights and made slave. He returned to following the Catholic Faith and became the servant of Commendatore Bossio, who took care of him and taught him to read and write. He was set free, travelled to Italy was captured again and became a slave again on a galley.	20	merchant/slave/servant/administrator/slave	Cyprus, Alexandria, Puglia, Famers, Venezia, Rome, Messina, Catania, Tripoli	Ambrosio Gascon, Fra Angelo Pelligrini, Giorgio ka Mustafa	NA	to serve on public works, and for 2 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Pentecost and Christmas and receive to Eucharist.	details of journey	

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENSERIATION	START DATE (E.M.D)	END DATE (V. M.D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS
V20B NO 113	489-490	1602.07.25	1602.07.25	DENUNCIA	DON FRANCESCO CASSIA	HERESIA	Is rumored to be a Lutheran	NA	Parish Priest	Qerem	Don Giovanni Pace	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V20B NO 114	491-491A	1602.06.26	1602.06.26	DENUNCIA	VITO DE VICO	LITIGA	Was not allowed in the Inquisitor's palace and forced his way in with his sword to speak with Cap. Hierato Ferro.	NA	NA	Vitoriosa	Don Giovanni Domenico Testaferrata promotore fiscale	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V20B NO 115	492-498	1602.07.16	1602.07.25	INFORMAZIONE	JOSEPH SORMANI	HERESIA	It is rumored that he tried to persuade Jewish slaves not to convert to Christianity	NA	slave	Rhodes, Valletta	Jacob ebreo, David Lambroso ebreo, Giovanni Simone Spilletta, Giovanni Domenico Caguelo	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details on the Jewish community
V20B NO 116	499-508	1602.02.07	1602.02.13	INFORMAZIONE	FRA INNOCENZO DE CHIUSI	HERESIA	An issue about a written prayer to Mary which Fra Innocenzo carried with him on board the galley San Giovanni and entertained the sailors with his knowledge and answering their religious questions.	NA	Franciscan monk	Palermo, Messina, Roma, Napoli	Fra Francesco Renda, Fra Mariano Caffarella, Gasparro Pomo, Paolo de Raimo, Fra Gerovamo d'Alitto (knights)	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of life at sea
V20B NO 117	509-519	1601.09.20	1602.03.25	ABURATIO	GIOVANNI DE ROMELLA	APOSTASIA	At the age 6 while herding cows, was captured by Turks and forced to convert. During a voyage with his master the vessel was captured and brought to Malta.	48	slave	Romella, Costantinopoli, Cairo	Giovanni De Romella, Hibrabim Francesco Marcello, Giulio Zarb, Geromino Bonafaccia, Andreas Rali, Giovanni Masarachi, Aloisio De Faso del Zante, Giacobbe del Zante, Giovanni de Nicola, Giacobbe de Francesco, Hierato Roccaforte, Fra Giovanni Stefano Moglia, Gio Geromino Costa, Joseph Elieme (surgeon), Vincenzo Kivovila, Andrea de Cesano, Ambrosio Odra, Oratio Ferro, Giovanni Levanto, Costino Pucce, Venturio Mezzalancia, Bartholomeo Sanguinetto, Giovanni Angelo de Geromino, Giovanni Andrea Butardo, Pierre de la Baume, Pietro Giran, Giosesta Cosimo, Costantino Archepole	NA	to remain silent about the matter	collage certificate/letter stating that he learned the Ave Maria, Our Father, Creed
V20B NO 118	520-608	1601.10.01	1602.08.11	PROCESSO TERMINATO	ORATIO FERRO AND GIOVANNI GEROMINO COSTA	SCANDALO	H.F. publicly ate meat during Lent while on his corsair ship and said God never ordered fasting in Lent. G.G. Costa ate meat on the same ship.	HF:7, G.G.C:27	corsair captain	Levante	Don Crispino decano, Don Francesco Scarpello, Geromino Boyera, Antonio Piccardo, Giovanni Bonal, Giovanni Bajone, Luca Matras	NA	?	H.F. for pay 500 scudi 12 tari to Holy Office, under house arrest for 6 months except for mass. Must confess 4 times a year and receive the Eucharist on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas. G.G. Costa: to pay 50 scudi to holy office and must confess 4 times a year and receive the Eucharist on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas
V20B NO 119	609-615	1602.03.02	1602.03.04	INFORMAZIONE	LUCA MATRAS	SCANDALO	Rumour of ill treating and enslaving Christians in particular a Greek and a missionary.	NA	corsair	Levante, Alexandria, Tera Santa, Vitoriosa	Don Crispino decano, Don Francesco Scarpello, Geromino Boyera, Antonio Piccardo, Giovanni Bonal, Giovanni Bajone, Luca Matras	NA	?	detail of corsair voyage. Mention of tavern owner in Vitoriosa Bendo Ros
V20B NO 120	616-631	1602.08.09	1602.09.23	PROCESSO TERMINATO	AGNES CALLUS KA DE CANDIA	BIGAMIA	First husband was a corsair and got captured as a slave. After some years without any news she married a second time but her first husband returned.	60	NA	Gozo	Agnes de Candia la Callus, Giovanni Scaramuzza, Francesco Desira, Giovanni Drago, Don Nicola Bonnici, Herini Metaxi, Barbara Mesari, Domenico Grixi, Don Christoph Decano, Don Francesco Scarpello, Geromino Boyera, Antonio Piccardo, Giovanni Bonal, Giovanni Bajone, Luca Matras	NA	?	testimony letters dated 1591
V20B NO 121	632-648	1601.04.13	1602.04.30	INFORMAZIONE	ARGENTA JAXI AND MICHAËT MISELLETTI MAURO	SORTILEGGI	She got round 40 messages in Arab script in her wandrobe given to her by an old slave, they were magic spells so her husband could not do her harm when he finds her with other men. Mehmet used to pass on these spells.	M.M: 80	slave	Vitoriosa	Vito de Vico, Salvatore Burlo, Martino Burlo, Machmet Missetti	NA	?	whipped in the streets of Vitoriosa
V20B NO 122	649-666	1602.10.08	1602.12.11	PROCESSO TERMINATO	CATHERINA DE PATTI AND MICHELETTA DE PATTI	SORTILEGGI	C.P. She was given an object wrapped in a paper by a slave to protect her from her daughter's husband. M.G. Placed an item under her husband's pillow to protect her from him.	M.G:15	NA	Vitoriosa	Antonio Gontier, Baptist Debono, Thomas la Pace, Michela Gontaria, Catharina de Patti, Domonica la Pace	NA	?	M.G. for 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive Eucharist and fast once a week. C.P. imprisoned for lying in court
V20B NO 123	667-668	1602.05.25	1602.05.25	DENUNCIA	MARITTA BUTIGIEG	SORTILEGGI	Used sambuca to heal husband of niece	NA	NA	Giulia	Maritta Butigieg	NA	?	to confess at Don Angelo Mallia
V20B NO 124	669-670	1602.08.10	1602.08.10	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	APOSTASIA	Orlando reports that during a corsair venture they captured two children of 10 years and 8 years who said they were born of Christians but were circumcised.	NA	corsair	Senglen	Orlando Burlo	NA	?	to remain silent about the matter
V20B NO 125	671-674	1602.07.27	1602.07.27	INFORMAZIONE	FRA ANGELO TABONE	LITIGA	An argument that took place in Cathedral	NA	Dominican Order Prior	Notabile	Don Francesco Allegretti	NA	?	to remain silent about the matter
V20B NO 126	675-686	1602.10.01	1603.04.07	COMPARITIO	GIOVANNI PUGLIESE MARTIN ZAMMIT AND OLIVIER SEICHEL	APOSTASIA	Was taken slave at the age of 5 during a pirate raid in Puglia, sold and forced to become Muslim and named Mahomet. On a voyage he was captured as a slave and brought to Malta.	45	slave/barber	Puglia, Barbary, Costantinopoli, Tripoli, Cyprus	Giovanni Pugliese KA Mehmet, Achmet Ginnazzetti, Osman Turca, Habdelrachman Rais, Hibrabim Maurus, Habdal Gecheh, Naser, Mahometo de Vascit, Giovanni Bulgaja	NA	?	to be instructed in matters of the Faith
V20B NO 127	687-695	1602.08.21	1602.08.21	INFORMAZIONE	GIOVANNI HERVAT UNGARO	APOSTASIA	An issue that arose with a notary at palace and turned into a knife fight. At the age 6 was herding cows and was captured by Turks and forced to convert and named Risan. He was sold and after some years while on a voyage with his master was captured by galleys of the Order.	NA	M.Z notary	Vitoriosa	Damiano Fiorini, Mehmet Cadi, Martino Zammit, Olivier Seichel	NA	?	M.Z. dismissed, O.S. imprisoned
V20B NO 129	696-705	1601.05.??	1602.02.23	ABURATIO	GIOVANNI HERVAT UNGARO	APOSTASIA	At the age 6 was herding cows and was captured by Turks and forced to convert and named Risan. He was sold and after some years while on a voyage with his master was captured by galleys of the Order.	20	slave	Hungary, Catania, Alexandria, Costantinopoli	Matheo Casariggio, Paolo Salafia, Giovanni Hervat	NA	?	for 4 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Lambina and Christmas and receive the Eucharist.
V20B NO 130	706-721	1602.01.31	1602.04.15	PROCESSO TERMINATO	MICHELE SCIOTTO	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate meat on prohibited days because he said he was Greek. There is also an argument how the Greek were the first Christians. There is also an argument on Purgatory	NA	stone mason	Gozo Castello, Valletta	Fra Vitorio Cassar, Fra Agostino Borg, Antonio Grech, Paola Saliba, Marietta Grech, Marietta Micallef, Androsia Garbar, Salvo Micallef, Madalena Sciotto, Michele Scioto	NA	?	Reference provided by V.Honnicci regarding Angelica and Vittorio Cassar. Eodem (28.ix.1599) Accusatio pro Julia Grece contra Androsiam Garbari gualitanam. Comparuit in Magna Curia Castellanae Melitensis Julia Grece de Civitate Vallettae videntem super manus sinistra et praesens apud acta eundem Magnae Curiae accusari et accusat reamque fecit et fecit Androsiam Garbari gualitanam de insula et valisere de infra scriptis et de eo qualiter stando in hoggi il di suddito in casa di Marietta di Dimo di Tripoli dove habita in casa de Maestro Pierre lo oco francese sita in questa Civta Valletta in la contrada della casa del Signor Commentador Centet dove era andata cossi dopo vespone a sedere et venendo fu detta accusata et domandato alla patrona della casa si era ivi et dicendoli di si mi fece affacciare dalla finestra et havendome visto mi fece segno che calasse albaso alla porta che mi volca dire una palaia dove essendo io calata et andado alla volta della porta dove fu era ad incontrarla et vedere quello che volesse et in excema accusata con lei mi disse a bagaxta queste cose mi fai et tenendo questo colloho in mano con questo manico negro che ho esibito qui in Corte adesso mi tiro con quello per darne in faccia et inexcume et per esser io certa a ripararmi il colpo non mi ha potuto cogliere nella faccia ma mi feri con quello sopra della mia mano come mi vedete et venne alle prese con lei et gli leva detto rasolo dalle mani et sopraggiungendo alcuni Signori Cavalieri francesi che non so per adesso loro nomi ci sparimmo et me la levorno di sopra di me et io restone in poter mio detto rasolo che ho esibito in Corte et de alius, retem &c. vnde &c.
V20B NO 131	722-731	1601.09.17	1602.04.27	PROCESSO TERMINATO	FRA NICOLA ANDREA DE LEO	SORTILEGGI	Suspected magic letters were only letters sent from a Greek monk.	NA	prisoner in castellanis	Messina, Valletta	Indro Metaxi, Mag. Andrea Marcolli, Brutus Scicluna, Nicola Andrea de Leo,	NA	could not be verified	
V20B NO 132	732-739	1602.07.29	1602.09.13	ABURATIO	GIOVANNI STARCLOFER	APOSTASIA	At the age of 14 was captured slave when his ship was besieged by Turks. Forced to convert and given the name Risan. Was freed and escaped but got captured on journey by Knights and brought to Malta.	24	slave	Germany, Herfurt, Rahab, Veneria	Giovanni Starcolfo, Giovanni Goughedan (bombardier), Giovanni Bajon, Giovanni de Viera	NA	?	for 4 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, The Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to fast one day every 15 days.
V20B NO 133	740-747	1602.09.01	1602.12.15	RECONCILIATO	FILIPPO CICCONI	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, was forced to convert at a young age during the invasion of Cyprus and named Achmed. He lived as a Turk until he realised he could return to the Faith and learned the initial prayers from a Greek monk until during a voyage from Tripoli to Constantinople he ended up in Malta.	40	Janisary	Cyprus, Constantinople, Tunis	Giacobbo Cicconi, Filippo Cicconi,	NA	?	for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to fast on Fridays and must pay 200 scudi to Holy Office and cannot leave the island.
V20B NO 134	748-755	1601.06.13	1602.03.03	RECONCILIATO	FEDERICO DELLA RUSSIA	APOSTASIA	At the age of 4 was taken slave. Was bought and sold many times and named Chevan and while on a voyage from Alexandria to Constantinople with his master, they were captured by Cap. Spinola.	25	slave	Russia	Giovanni Maria Carneggia, Federico, Camillo la Manda	NA	?	for 4 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive Eucharist.
V21A NO 136	1-46	1603.04.03	1603.07.09	PROCESSO TERMINATO	LUCIO RUSSO, GIOVANNELLA RUSSO AND ANGELA DE BATTISTA	SORTILEGGI	G.R. Invoking the devil and some magic spell for girls to find husbands, curse men and have men sleep with them. A.D. provided a spell to put a curse on a certain Guido Fallose. I.R. wanted to curse Guido Fallose	NA	NA	Valletta	Angela Mondello, Matheola Russo, Giovannella Russo, Luigi Russo, Aloisetta Guidone, Angiola de Battista, Vincenzo Chiama, Annica Debono, Mariana Zaccaria, Francesca Magrana, Giovannella Sance, Vincenzina Langonina, Cianella Guerrer, Antonia de Bufallo, Antonio de Ramozzo, Maria Camilletti, Geromina, Paola Ferreggia,	NA	?	details of spell/remedy
V21A NO 137	47-50	1603.03.30	1603.04.08	DENUNCIA	GIACOBBO DEBONO	SCANDALO	Exclaimed that he didn't want to be around Christians.	NA	servant	Valletta	Andreas Haxtve, Giovanni Vitorio de Charo, Cler Giovanni Alfonso de Charo,	NA	?	Cler Gio Alfonso de Charo to confess at the Jesuit College.
V21A NO 138	51-54	1603.07.22	1603.07.29	DENUNCIA	ALOISETTA	BLASFEMIA/SCANDALO	Beat her nephew a 100 times with a cord and neighbours went to stop her and she cried God does not exist	NA	courtesan	Valletta	Angelo Antonio Pugliese, Marietta Stellini	NA	?	to remain silent about the matter
V21A NO 139	55-60	1603.03.27	1603.03.31	PROCESSO TERMINATO	DOMENICO VELLA AND THOMAS LIONS	CIBI PROIBITI	Dutch and English sailors were served eggs in tavern on a Friday by Domenico.	NA	D.V: tavern owner. T. L: corsair	Vitoriosa	Simon Alaba, Cap Martino Vella, Domenico Vella, Thomas Lion	NA	?	T.L. to confess and receive the eucharist at the college of Jesuits. D.V. to confess and pay 200 scudi to holy office
V21A NO 140	61-66	1603.07.13	1603.07.13	INFORMAZIONE	NA	CIBI PROIBITI	French mariners eat meat while in the Levant.	NA	sailors	Vitoriosa	Giovanni Battista Martinuzzo, Stephano Charet, Vincenzo Rubin, Nicolo Somiere Pietro Cnzet	NA	?	to remain silent about the matter

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y-M-D)	END DATE (Y-M-D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS	
V21A NO 142	67-80	1603.05.26	1603.06.07	ABURATO	SPERANZIA, ARGENTE AND HELENA FICHERA	SORTILAGGI	All made specific poisons for men to fall in love with them, by using various items and under moonlight invoking the dead. Had been thought these spells at a young age by an old woman who would visit their house.	S.F.38, A.F.30, E.F.60	prostitutes	Valletta	Speranza Fichera, Argenta Fichera, Helena Fichera	NA	S.F. for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and every Saturday must recite the rosary at the church of Porto Salvo in front of the painting of Madonna del Rosario. A.F. for 3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and every Saturday must recite the rosary at the church of Porto Salvo in front of the painting of Madonna del Rosario. E.F. for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and every Saturday must recite the rosary at the church of Porto Salvo in front of the painting of Madonna del Rosario.	details of spell/remedy. These include boiling nails, invoking the devil by moonlight, going into a trance and use of herbs and animal and pieces of paper with arab script	
V21A NO 143	81-100	1603.10.29	1603.11.30	PROCESSO TERMINATO	VASILIA AND CRUSAFI GRECA	APOSTASIA	V. Was serving at a castle and was forced to convert and given the name Mine C. Captured and taken to a castle and made slave and later wife of her master who forced her to convert.	14, 30	slaves	Castel Petraci, Castrieci	Vasilia, Crusafi, Michele Ranieri, Hali Aga, Raisa, Sultana, Tabbe, Nicholas Marmara, Fizzo,	NA	V. for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to recite the rosary twice a month. C.V. for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to recite the rosary twice a month.	all witnesses slaves from Castel Petraci	
V21A NO 144	101-112	1603.06.29	1603.07.06	ABURATO	ROCCO LIPARI	APOSTASIA	While consorting at the age of 19 was captured by riders while they were chasing some moors on land. He was sold to many masters and tried to escape a couple of times. He was promised freedom if he converts and works as a corsair. Which he did and was named Gufier. They stopped in Gozo and he escaped. Rumours that he was a Lutheran, and carried magic hair to lure women he wanted. Further to that he was involved in another incident that occurred at 3/4 am over a woman.	25	corsair/slave	Gozo, Trapani, Tunis, Mazzi	Rocco Lipari, Domenico Rizzo, Benedetto Farrugia, Giacomo	NA	for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to fast on Fridays.	details of prices he was sold for.	
V21A NO 145	113-120	1603.09.02	1603.09.03	INFORMAZIONE	MATTHEO CASSIA	SORTILEGGI		NA	doctor	Qoroni, Marsa	Michele Galdes, Giovanni Galdes, Dr Domenico Falson, Paolo Testaferrata, Nicola Cilia, Giovanni Camilleri, Balso, D'Arano	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy	
V21A NO 146	121-128	1603.03.28	1603.04.01	INFORMAZIONE	BLASIO D'ARIANO	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate eggs during Lent but had doctors certificate.	NA	NA	Mdina, Rabat	Gregori Armeni, Aloisio Martin, Hosman, Hibratim, Hemo, Lorenzo de Marsi, Babo Armeni, Paolo Armeni, Sebastiano de Scio	2 doctor certificates to eat eggs in lent and 1 confession certificate	dismissed	details of food	
V21A NO 148	129-138	1602.02.04	1603.06.25	INFORMAZIONE	GREGORIO ARMENI	APOSTASIA	Is an Armenian Christian who during a voyage from to Constantinople was shipwrecked and captured slave and brought to Malta to be sold.	26	mariner/slave	Constantinople			dismissed	details of journey	
V21A NO 149	139-146	1602.08.10	1603.10.04	ABURATO	ANNA UNGARA	APOSTASIA	Her village was sacked by Tartars, she was forced to convert or else be burnt. While on her way to be sold in Mdina St. Venzon attacked the ship and took all those on board as slaves to Malta.	12	slave	Hungary, Cumaren		Gio Domenico Testaferrata, Anna Ungara,	NA	to abjure and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary every Saturday.	NA
V21A NO 150	147-165	1601.03.28	1603.11.02	RECONCILIATO	GREGORIO PIAGGA	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, was captured at the age of 15 and made a slave. During a voyage was captured by North Africans and sold in Algeria forced to convert and take the name Mustafa. His master set him free and became a corsair. Close to Gozo he jumped ship and swam. Was captured as a slave in Gozo.	48	corsair/slave	Algeria, Gozo	Francesco Sangante (cattaneo), Gregorio Piaggia, Giovanni Battista Aera,		2 testimony letters from Genova		details of journey
V21A NO 151	166-169	1601.08.13	1603.01.23	INFORMAZIONE	LUCA SCIBERRAS	BIGAMIA	Spore against the Virgin Mary in the tavern of Gasparo Greg during a game of cards.	NA	NA	Gharghur, Scio, Constantinople	Don Matteo Xrieha, Giorgio Grech, Marco Serracino	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V21A NO 152	170-173	1603.01.28	1603.01.28	DENUNCIA	MARIO DARMANN	BLASFEMIA	Bought wine from the cellars of Fort St Angelo and drank it on prohibited day.	NA	NA	Gudja	Mario Bonnici, Gasparo Greg	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V21A NO 153	174-175	1603.03.20	1603.03.20	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	SCANDALO		30	soldier	Fort St Angelo	Domenico Tabone	NA	to remain silent about the matter	physical description	
V21A NO 154	176-189	1605.04.10	1606.02.22	DENUNCIA	GRATA KAMARGERITE DE GURGI	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and always lived a life of a slave even for Christian masters but had never converted to Islam.	18	house maid of Marco Sarracino	Gurzi, Constantinople, Viterbo	Gratia de Gurgi, Aloisio Casar	an official document in latin signed Not. Marc Antonio Chiappara dated 1603	?	NA	NA
V21A NO 155	190-194	1603.05.01	1603.05.01	INFORMAZIONE	FRA GUGLIELMO INGUANES	BLASFEMIA	Did not want the monks to sing the vespers because he needed to go out of the convent. When the vice prior objected he told him <i>cantate i vesperi del diavolo</i> . He sailed on a corsair ship, Elisabetta and tried to escape twice when they stopped at Greek islands, taking shelter in monasteries saying he wanted to become a Turk. When he escaped he spread the word that the ship was ill armed encouraging Turks in the port to take it. The captain captured him twice, kept him in chains and tortured him and brought him back to Malta. Having lost her family she became a prostitute. A slave offered her a remedy to not get pregnant. However she had a child and still she continued to practice some magic and moorish spells.	NA	Prior of Mdina Augustinian convent	Mdina, Valletta	Fra Andrea Chetcuti (vice prior Augustinians Mdina), Fra Francesco de Balzano (monk in Valletta convent), Fra Guglielmo Inguaneri	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V21A NO 156	195-204	1603.04.07	1603.04.22	INFORMAZIONE	ANNIBALE DE ANCONA K.A.I.L. MANCINO	APOSTASIA	He sailed on a corsair ship, Elisabetta and tried to escape twice when they stopped at Greek islands, taking shelter in monasteries saying he wanted to become a Turk. When he escaped he spread the word that the ship was ill armed encouraging Turks in the port to take it. The captain captured him twice, kept him in chains and tortured him and brought him back to Malta. Having lost her family she became a prostitute. A slave offered her a remedy to not get pregnant. However she had a child and still she continued to practice some magic and moorish spells.	23	sailor	Levant, Trapani, Ancona, Island of St George Greco	Capt. Simon de Giovanni, Antonino Sanso, Claudio Thomas, Annibale de Ancona, Antonio De Candia	NA	cannot leave Malta without a licence	details of journey details of spell/remedy. Mentions other prostitutes and witches: Isabella and Marietta from Vitoriosa	
V21A NO 157	205-208	1603.06.21	1603.06.21	DENUNCIA	ALOISIA MIRABELLA	SORTILEGGI	Born a Christian, her city was besieged by Turks and she was taken slave at age 7. Became a slave in Constantinople and was forced to convert and called Zanna. Forced to marry and had a son. She was set free and white on a voyage with her husband and son was captured and brought to Malta.	NA	prostitute	Bornia, Vitoriosa	Aloisia Mirabella	NA	to confess at Taliana	NA	
V21A NO 158	209-218	1602.08.20	1603.09.21	ABURATO	CATHERINA DE RUSSIA	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian in Aleppo. Lost his parents and was sold in Doha and forced to be circumcised and given the name Abdallah. He escaped to try and go back to Aleppo but was captured by Christians and brought to Malta.	25	slave	Russia, Constantinople	Maria de Cruzata, Caterina	NA	to abjure and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to recite the rosary every Saturday.	NA	
V21A NO 159	219-251	1602.08.15	1603.06.13	ABURATO	HARDALLA ARMENI	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian in Aleppo. Lost his parents and was sold in Doha and forced to be circumcised and given the name Abdallah. He escaped to try and go back to Aleppo but was captured by Christians and brought to Malta.	28	slave	Aleppo, Doha	Abdalla Armeni, Giacomo di Messina, Hagbrahim, Hali Hantap, Cal Hantap, Busein, Hartham, Antonio de Maronit, Mustafa Maars, Messen Ferehat ben Mustafa	letter with arabic script	NA	for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to fast on Fridays.	details of journey
V21A NO 160	252-269	1603.03.09	1603.09.28	RECONCILIATO	ANDREA DE PIERO CIPRIOTTO AND THOMAS VINCE UNGARO	APOSTASIA	Andrea was herding a flock and was taken slave by Turkish pirates, forced to convert and given the name Hassan. Was travelling with his master and got captured and brought to Malta. Thomas: His town was taken and he was taken slave at the age of 3 to Constantinople and forced to convert and named Hassan. While on a voyage was captured and taken slave to Malta.	A-18, 17	slave	Cyprus, Levant, Damiat, Hungary, Vitoria	Giacobbo Cicconi, Thomas, Haasan, Hemet, Jusuf, Achmed, Andrea Cipriotto,	NA	for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to fast on Fridays.	NA	
V21A NO 161	270-287	1603.09.13	1603.12.20	PROCESSO	CLARA MICALFEE	BIGAMIA	Was freed from slavery together with her children and when she returned to Gozo she remarried. Was first married to Benda Michaloff but when she returned to Malta she married to Federico Canam.	40	NA	Barberia, Rabat Gozo, Valletta	Fra Stefano Gascon, Cara Michaloff, Giacomo Spiteri, Bendo Michaloff, Gausso Mompalao, Marano Vella, Luca Vella	NA	?	NA	
V21A NO 162	288-289	1603.04.02	1603.04.02	DENUNCIA	VINCENZO RISTIVO PALERMITANO	BLASFEMIA	Condemned by the Inquisitor of Palermo to row on a galley where he made friends with Tarke Blaspeming against the Virgin.	20	rower	Palermo, Messina	Vincenzo Ristivo	NA	to remain silent about the matter	mentions that in Palermo the inquisitor had forced him to wear the abito dei penitenciarri for other crimes he committed everyday and must sleep in the prison of the Holy Office.	
V21A NO 163	290-295	1603.04.01	1603.04.02	ABURATO	JACOB JACQUE INGLESE	HERESIA	Was born a Protestant and wants to convert.	27	sailor	England, Spang Liguria, Genova	Jacob Jacques	NA	for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to fast on Saturday and to recite the rosary.	details of journey	
V21A NO 164	296-297	1603.12.31	1603.12.31	DENUNCIA	GASPARRO AURIGA	SORTILEGGI	Mentioned that he wanted to do a spell on Domenica, his ex-lover, in the presence of a slave and a tailor.	NA	coachman	Valletta	Domenica Gramata	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of curse	
V21A NO 165	298-301	1603.03.30	1603.08.15	ABURATO	CHALEP STARNEL INGLESE	HERESIA	Was born a Catholic but had to live as a Protestant because of the Queen.	NA	bombardier on galley	England	Chalep Starnel	NA	Baptized in the chapel of the Holy Office for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to fast and to recite the rosary every Saturday.	NA	
V21A NO 166	302-307	1603.03.30	1603.08.13	ABURATO	JOHN SMITH	HERESIA	Was born a Protestant and wants to convert.	32	carpenter and smith on galley	England, Sunderland	John Smith	NA	to fast and to recite the rosary every Saturday.	NA	
V21A NO 167	308-309	1603.05.19	1603.05.19	DENUNCIA	JOHN GAMAT	HERESIA	Born a Catholic but feared for his life from the queen's men.	38	adviser for the galleys of the Order	England	John Gamat	NA	?	NA	
V21A NO 168	310-315	1603.08.13	1603.08.15	ABURATO	JAMES MONTEF	HERESIA	Born a Protestant and wants to convert.	23	NA	Scotland	James Montef	NA	for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to fast and to recite the rosary every Saturday.	NA	
V21A NO 169	316-317	1603.03.29	1603.08.13	DENUNCIA	WILLIAM BARD	HERESIA	Was born a Protestant and wants to convert.	NA	carpenter and smith on galley	England	William Bard	NA	?	NA	
V21A NO 170	318-323	1603.03.29	1603.08.17	ABURATO	JOHN HECKEL	HERESIA	Was born a Protestant and wants to convert after meeting a lot of Catholics on his way through France.	NA	bombardier on galley	England, France	John Heckel	NA	for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to fast and to recite the rosary every Saturday.	details of journey	
V21A NO 171	324-327	1603.04.17	1603.05.11	CONSTITUITO	ANDREAS UNGARO	APOSTASIA	Was escaping his village with his family due to a Turkish invasion when they were captured and made slaves and taken to Belgrade. He was named Rusan and sold in Smirne. That is when Capt. Simone Francese attacked the ship he was on and brought him as a slave to Malta.	13	jobless	Hungary, Chiurnech, Smirne	Andreas Ungaro, Giulio Balzan	NA	absolved and warned	NA	
V21A NO 172	328-332	1603.03.29	1603.08.05	DENUNCIA	RICHARD GETTER	HERESIA	Was born a Protestant and wants to convert.	30	NA	London	Richard Getter	confession certificate	?	stresses on the practice of the veneration of holy images. Mentions a Knight	
V21A NO 173	333-368	1603.10.05	1603.10.13	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	FRA LUCA ZINGHIL	SCANDALO	It accused by two visitors who had asked to sleep in convent who during the night. They were placed to sleep in the Priors cell, who came into their bed and committed the sin of fornication.	NA	Augustinian Priory Mdina	Rabat	Salvatore Lombardo Fra Andrea Chetcuti, Fra Aureliano Romano, Gio Battista Aurtisi, Fra Nicola Angelo Vella, Fra Pietro Allegriolo, Fra Guglielmo Azzopardo, Fra Vincenzo Vella, Marco Gandolfo, Guido Calleja, Leonardo de Aguias, Lazzaro Magro, Nicola Gatt, Guglielmo Inguaneri, Don Giulio Ferrero, Zarlim de Cipro	NA	?	NA	
V21A NO 174	369-434	1603.02.09	1603.10.31	PROCESSO TERMINATO	FRA PIETRO DE MALTA	BLASFEMIA	Swore on many occasions stating that Christians don't go to heaven and that his parents were baptised with the devil's oil and other things.	35	Franciscan minor	Rabat	Fra Amalio de Syracuse, Fra Joseph, Fra Andrea, Fra Pietro, Fra Matteo, Fra Domenico, Fra Gebreth de Calligomne,	NA	?	stripped of his priestly responsibilities	NA
V21B NO 175	435-515	1603.04.77	1603.09.21	PROCESSO TERMINATO	GIOVANNI LOPES	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate meat two or three times on a Friday during Lent. Ate <i>riso cotto con carne di agnello</i> .	22	tavern owner	Sardinia	Giovanni Pietro Mangiapane (ebber), Francesca Debono, Antonio Gaetner, Giacobbo de Patti, Bernardino de Patti, Angela De Bono, Miccio Abbate, Giovanni Lopes, Don Vincenzo Caruta, Leonardo Abbate, Francesco de Perro, Angela Lopes, Padre Mariano Cafarella, Don Cristoforo de Carr, Pasquale Barbara, Don Giovanni Andrea Fava, Fra Rene Bartou, Pierre, Fra Amador de la Porte, Jacques Thomas, Jean Perchier, Honore Ristell, Jean Grante	note	for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist	details of food and food preparation, mentions many foreigners in Sangueta, English and French Sailors	

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y-M-D)	END DATE (Y-M-D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS		
V21B NO 176	516-523	1603.04.06	1603.05.25	COMPARTITO	GIO. DOMENICO MELONE	BIGAMIA	Fought with wife and left for Naples. There he met a prostitute Maria and they fell in love, he then left for war in Savoy and Flanders and went back when friends from Malta told him his first wife was dead with the plague so he married Maria. After two years news came that his first wife was still alive. So he left Maria to return to Malta. Maria went to Messina so they can see each other easily but he was so sorry for his sin that he never saw her again.	50	soldier	Malta, Naples, Savoy, Flanders, Messina	Gio. Domenico Melone		NA	for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Corpus, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist.	details of journey	
V21B NO 177	524-531	1603.06.09	1603.09.30	ABURATIO	PIETRO VALLACHI	APOSTASIA	Lived in a mountain village and was captured by Turks and made slave. Forced to convert and given the name Rissau. While on a voyage he was captured and brought to Malta.	12	slave	Wallachia, Belgrade	Pietro		NA	for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and after two years can receive the Eucharist	NA	
V21B NO 178	532-538	1603.03.09	1603.03.16	INFORMAZIONE	FRA GREGORIO MEGLIOTTI AND CLARA SGURO	CIBI PROIBITI	During Lent, Megliotti together with a woman and another man broke into the house of Don Antonio Inguanez in Dingli and robbed eggs from a garden and ate most pasticcis con carne di coniglio.	NA	knight	Dingli	Antonio Inguanez, Lucius (ethiopian slave), Pietro Spiteri, Flaminia Sguro, Chiara Sguro.	doctor's certificate to eat meat	dismissed	details of food and food preparation		
V21B NO 179	539-544	1603.10.09	1603.10.13	INFORMAZIONE	FILIPPO CICCONI AND ZACHARIA CIPRIOTTO	APOSTASIA	Recently the accused had converted back to Christianity but rumour had it that they were going to get on the next galley and escape to Turkey to become Muslim again. However the two just wanted to make money through corsairing and not escape. They didn't have an archbishop so they weren't accepted as soldiers on the San Giovanni or San Giorgio.	NA	sailors, ex slaves	Valletta, Barberia	Giacobbo Ciccconi, Olivier Seichel, Zacharia Cipriotto,		NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V21B NO 180	545-549	1603.03.03	1603.03.17	INFORMAZIONE	ISABELLA DE VICO	CIBI PROIBITI	Eats meat regularly even during Lent.	NA	NA	Vitoriosa	Marietta Cauchi, Speranza Pajis, Giovanna De Vico, Gio. Domenico Falson (doctor), Nicolo Cilia		NA	dismissed	makes reference to women gossiping from balcony	
V21B NO 181	550-551	1602.08.07	1602.08.07	DENUNCIA	DOMENICO ABELA	BLASFEMIA	Insulted a shepherd calling him a Lutheran.	NA	NA	Casal Pasquaino	Antonio Azzopardi		NA	to remain silent about the matter	makes reference to slaves	
V21B NO 182	552-559	1603.02.09	1603.05.22	ABURATIO	GREGORIO DE RUSSIA UNGARO	APOSTASIA	At the age of 6 was playing with friends when Turkish cavalry came and took them as slaves. He was named Jusuf and was circumcised. Later was captured by ships of the Order and brought to Malta.	15	slave	Hungary, Damiatra	Gregori		NA	for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and after two years can receive the Eucharist	details of journey	
V21B NO 183	560-563	1603.07.09	1603.07.09	DENUNCIA	DOMENICO CAUCHI	SORTILEGGI	Took a remedy from a slave on board the San Giorgio as he was always seaisick with headaches.	NA	sailor	Casal Gregorio	Domenico Cauchi		NA	to confess at Don Giuliano Borg	details of spell/remedy	
V21B NO 184	564-571	1603.06.27	1603.12.04	RECONCILIATO	NICOLAJ ALEXEI GRECO	APOSTASIA	Was taken at the age of 3 and locked up as a slave in castle Passarva. Was brought up as a Muslim. Ships of the Order attacked this castle and saved the slaves bringing them to Malta.	18	slave	Ame	Nicolo Alexei, Helena de Dura, Stamata Salinasos,		NA	for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and after two years can receive the Eucharist. Also to fast and recite the rosary every Friday.	details of journey	
V21B NO 185	572-574	1603.04.22	1603.04.23	INFORMAZIONE	FILIPPO SCORCIA	DISONESTIA	Begging on the streets and was taken in convent where he stayed for 15 days saying he was a poor monk until he was found out and ran away and lives with wife in Tarascon.	27	beggar	Vitoriosa	Fra Mariano Cafarella, Gio. battista Farrugia, Giovanni Sammut, Aloisio Zammit, Leonardo Fiumi		NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V21B NO 187	575-584	1602.08.22	1603.03.09	RECONCILIATO	MICHELE DANS	APOSTASIA	Was a soldier in the Christian army at Goletta and was captured and taken slave to Constantinople. Was forced to convert to islam and given the name Mustafa. Had to captain a corsair ship against Christians and was captured by ships of the Order near Malta.	58	soldier/slave/corsair	Biscany, Goletta, Constantinople, Barbary	Giacobbo Cassia, Michele Dans		nota della penitenza	condemned to the galleys and for the next 2 years must confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist.	NA	
V21B NO 188	585-697	1603.08.27	1603.10.26	ABURATIO	RICHARD PLUMMER, WILLIAM PERE, MATTHEW HUTCHINSON, THOMAS METTIN, RICHARD CRASIE, RICHARD HUNT, WILLIAM SMITH, GEORGE GRAVE, ROBERT ROCK, JACOB CARTER, THOMAS PLUMER, JACOB CRANGER.	HERESIA	A long corsairing journey on board two vessels armed in Liguria with the corsairing licence from the Duke of Tuscany, spent many months at sea and after making a lot of profit decided to turn back and stopped for water in Gozo. Three English sailors were left stranded and replaced by French soldiers who took their possessions and joined the rest of the crew. Those stranded went to the castle and got arrested and transferred to Inquisitors prison. Decided to convert to Catholicism.	R-P-40, G-P-20, M.H.35, T.M.43, R.C.23, R.H.28, W.S.26, G.G.24, R.R.24, J.C.25, T.P.45, J.C.31	sailors	England, Livorno, Spain, Lubson, Selimchi, Gozo	Richard Plummer, William Pere, Matthew Hutchinson, Thomas Mettin, Richard Crasie, Richard Hunt, William Smith, George Grave, Robert Rock, Jacob Carter, Thomas Plumer, James Cranger, Martino Vella, Not Mare, Antonio Chiappera, Pasquale Russo		NA	for 6 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and after two years can receive the Eucharist and to fast and recite the rosary every Friday. W. Perse: for 6 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and after two years can receive the Eucharist and to fast and recite the rosary every Saturday. T. Mattone: for 6 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and after two years can receive the Eucharist and to fast and recite the rosary every Saturday. R. Crasie: for 6 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and after two years can receive the Eucharist and to fast and recite the rosary every Friday. R. Hunt: for 6 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and after two years can receive the Eucharist and to fast and recite the rosary every Friday. W. Smith: for 6 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and after two years can receive the Eucharist and to fast and recite the rosary every Friday. G. Grave: for 6 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and after two years can receive the Eucharist and to fast and recite the rosary every Saturday. J. Carter: for 6 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and after two years can receive the Eucharist and to fast and recite the rosary every Friday. T. Plumer: for 6 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and after two years can receive the Eucharist and to fast and recite the rosary every Friday. J. Cranger: for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and after two years can receive the Eucharist and to fast and recite the rosary every Saturday. J. Carter: for 6 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and after two years can receive the Eucharist and to fast and recite the rosary every Friday. T. Plumer: for 6 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and after two years can receive the Eucharist and to fast and recite the rosary every Friday. J. Cranger: for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and after two years can receive the Eucharist and to fast and recite the rosary every Saturday.	details of individual possessions and physical descriptions and details of situation in Britain.	
V21B NO 189	698-705	1603.06.01	1603.08.03	ABURATIO	MARIA GRECA DE PETRI	APOSTASIA	Was with her father tending their herd and was taken by Turks and forced to convert. Was going to marry, until galleys of the Order attacked the Castle of Lepanto and she was saved by a Cav. Mense de Cleri.	16	slave	Lepanto	Perachio Fanari, Maria Greca		NA	for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to recite the rosary every Saturday.	details of journey	
V21B NO 190	706-719	1603.09.15	1603.09.28	ABURATIO/INFORMAZIONE	GIOVANNI GUERARD AND FERDINANDO GAGLIARDI	APOSTASIA	Was captured at the age of 15 by Turks, forced to convert and be circumcised and re sold. Made some money, escaped and got onto a ship to Malta.	20	coral diver/fisherman	France, Corsica, Tunis	Giovanni Guerdard, Stefano Portofino, Ferdinando Gagliardo, Capt. Simon Buleggia, Mag. Mattheo Christoforo, Nicolas de Fortignano		NA	for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist	details of journey	
V21B NO 191	720-727	1603.08.13	1603.08.27	ABURATIO	ANDREA HESCOT	HERESIA	English decided to convert to Catholicism.	35	NA	England	Andrea Hescot		NA	for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to fast and recite the rosary every Saturday	NA	
V21B NO 192	728-735	1603.03.31	1603.08.15	RECONCILIATO	JOHN PETERSON	HERESIA	English decided to convert to Catholicism.	42	NA	England	John Peterson		NA	for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to fast and recite the rosary every Saturday	NA	
V21B NO 193	736-741	1603.07.21	1603.07.23	INFORMAZIONE	ANTONIO CHIAUARI	LITIGA	While transporting merchandise as well as the Turkish ambassador to France, they were attacked by a English ship and a battle took place, when they won they went on board and found London wool and Scarlet. Many of the English sailors escaped.	NA	padrone of a berton	Gozo, Milo, Constantinople	Agostino Cammar, Baptist de Arena, Pietro Jaci		NA	an issue by inquisitor to Capt Black and Antonio Chavari to consue all the English and Greek or Turkish prisoners. An small mandato note.	to remain silent about the matter	
V21B NO 194	742-757	1603.04.13	1603.05.17	ABURATIO/INFORMAZIONE	ANNA DI BAGLISA, MARGHERITA SCALVONE AND GIOVANNI UNGARO	APOSTASIA	Margherita and Anna were captured as slaves in a Turkish camp and forced to convert to Islam. Saved by Cap. Simone. Giovanni Ungaro was made slave at the age of 10 when his city Cannon was captured by Turks, but was captured later by galley of Cap. Simon and brought to Malta.	M.20, A.16	slaves	Ragusa, Tarragona	Giovanni Ungaro, Margherita Scavone, Giulio Baran, Anna, Hali Darvis of Bosnia, Margherita		NA	for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist	NA	
V21B NO 196	758-759	1603.07.23	1603.10.04	INFORMAZIONE	NICOLÒ GRECO DE GARLISCO	APOSTASIA	A slave bought by Bartolomeo Pertuso after ship arrived from Lepanto, is believed to be Christian.	12	slave	Valletta	Gio Domenico Vella, Nicolo, Hali Haga		NA	to be instructed in matters of the Faith	detail of slave price	
V21B NO 197	760-761	1603.06.27	1604.01.04	INFORMAZIONE	MUSA DELLA ROGNUSA	APOSTASIA	A woman and 2 daughters were bought after a ship arrived from Lepanto are rumored to be renegades.	NA	slave	Valletta, Lepanto, Vitoriosa	Perachio Fanari, Benedetto Romano, Marco Piemontese		NA	to remain silent about the matter	more slaves after Lepanto raid. see above	
V21B NO 198	762-767	1603.03.29	1603.03.31	ABURATIO	ROBERT MCEL	HERESIA	Born a Protestant from Scotland and wants to become Catholic.	NA	NA	Scotland	Robert Mceel		NA	for 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to fast and recite the rosary every Saturday in front of a holy image.	NA	
V21B NO 199	768-770	1603.09.28	1603.10.01	INFORMAZIONE	GIORGIO DE CARAMANIA	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, when his land was taken by Turks he escaped and served a Greek merchant. The ship was captured by knights and he was brought to Malta. He was treated as a slave and beaten. He escaped to Inquisitor's Palace. Never converted to Islam.	27	servant/slave	Cramania, Damiatra, Candia	Georgio, Mustafa, Meherlem		NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V21B NO 200	771-773	1603.03.31	1603.04.02	ABURATIO	THOMAS TECH	HERESIA	Born a Protestant and decided to convert to Catholicism.	36	bombardier on galley	England	Thomas Tech		NA	for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to fast and recite the rosary in front of a holy image of Mary every Saturday	NA	
V21B NO 201	774-775	1603.08.11	1603.08.11	DENUNCIA	VIRGILIO CAPPONI	SORTILEGGI	Is accusing Fra Gasparro Vella in the name of Leonardo Miraglia of asking a person for Holy Oil.	NA	NA	Mdina	Virgilio Capponi		NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V21B NO 202	776-778	1603.04.10	1603.04.10	CONST.	MARIA DE MIGRILIA	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, and at the age of 12/13 was taken slave to Constantinople, and bought and sold 3 times and treated like a slave by Christians but never converted to Islam.	18	house servant	Migrilia, Black Sea, Scoglia	Maria		NA	baptism certificate dated 1605/09/17 Scoglia	dismissed	details of journey
V21B NO 203	779-791	1604.12.09	1604.12.24	RECONCILIATO	GIOVANNI DE HERUATIA	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian but when Turks besieged Gostic castle and took slaves, he was taken as slave and forced to convert to Islam.	16	slave	Castle Gostic	Giovanni de Heruati, Hagimohamed,		NA	for 3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary every Sunday	document in bad state	

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y-M-D)	END DATE (Y-M-D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS	
V21B NO 204	792-797	1603.03.30	1603.08.13	COMPARTITO	ANTONY ADAM	HERESIA	Born a Protestant in England and decided to convert to Catholicism.	35	sailor on galleys	England	Antony Adam	NA	for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to fast and recite the rosary in front of a holy image of Mary every Saturday	NA	
V21B NO 205	798-803	1603.03.31	1603.08.15	ABURATIO	FRANCIS HEHUR	HERESIA	Born a Protestant in England and decided to convert to Catholicism.	22	trumpeter on galley	England	Francis Hehur	NA	for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to fast and recite the rosary in front of a holy image of Mary on Saturdays	NA	
V22A NO 206	1-68	1602.11.27	1604.02.20	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	SALVATORE MOLLIÇA, SPERANZA BORG, ISABELLA NEXE K.A.L.A. BURRACCA	SORTILEGGI	Salvatore carried around a piece of treated skin and a piece of lead. S.B. had a collection of aperturino items and would place them in a Cretan vase with water, to curse men to love her. I.N. created love potions and invoked the devil to make men fall in love with them. They mention slaves and Jews who suggest remedies.	S.B. 18, I.N. 23	Salvatore is a painter, Speranza: lover to Salvatore	Zurriq, Valletta, Birkirkara	Mauro Calla, Don Nicola Bonnici, some Margherita Caloriti, Matheo Stagno (artist), Barina Inganuzze, Salvatore Mollica, Speranza Borg, Giannella Barbara, Isabella Nexo, Marietta Zahra, Don Giovanni Pace, Margherita Grech, Caterina Borg	4 confession certificates		details of spell/remedy. Mentions a german Knight Metemuch	
V22A NO 207	69-103	1604.02.11	1604.03.19	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	GIANELLA DORLANDO AND ALONSO DORLANDO	SORTILEGGI	G.O. Was invited to a wedding and placed a jar of liquor/honey in a bag of a bride for good luck without the bride knowing. A.O. accompanied daughter to Holy Office.	G.O. 16, A.O. 40	G.O. cortesana	Valletta, San'Elmo, San Paolo	Vincenza Borg, Marulla Neopolitano, Giannella d'Orlando, Luisa d'Orlando, Martino Vella, Paulina Louliferi, Geromino Caracciolo, Antonio Scarso, Diana di Moraitalia, Bartolomeo Valentino, Andrea de Siracusa,	confession certificate		details of spell/remedy	
V22A NO 208	104-113	1604.10.02	1604.11.77	COMPARTITO	MARRETTA AND VINCEZIA CARUANA	SORTILEGGI	An accident that happened at night where a strange lady had a sword and dagger and other items to make a spell on the house and left a vial on the doorstep. Tartans invaded his land and took him aged 5 and his brother as slaves to Constantinople. Was forced to convert was circumcised and given the name Pauli.	NA	NA	Valletta	Marettta Caruana, Vincenza Caruana, Vittorio Casar	woodoo doll with letter		details of spell/remedy document in bad condition	
V22A NO 209	114-123	1601.06.13	1606.03.29	ABURATIO	THEODORCO VALACHI	APOSTASIA		13	slave	Wallachia, Constantinople	Theodorico	NA	for 3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist	NA	
V22A NO 210	124-135	1604.04.05	1604.06.28	COMPARTITO	LUCA STELLAN GRECO SCOTTI	APOSTASIA		30	sailor	Greece	Luca, Antonio Chiavari, Emanuel Hortosio, Giorgio Ontario, Nicholas De Giovanni, Michael de Candia, Pietro Pisachi	NA	for 3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to recite the rosary 3 times a week.	NA	
V22A NO 213	136-372	1604.01.20	1604.04.11	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	THOMAS DOWNING, ROBERT CORLING, HENRY HOLBETT, JOHN GALE, JAMES MORTON, RICHARD SULLEY, PETER HARVEY, JULIAN GAY, WALTER HILLS, JOHN BRAMMOND, NICHOLAS JOHNSON, HENRY SOCHER, FRANCIS GUNNER, NICHOLAS THOMAS, RICHARD GRIFFEN, WILLIAM HARRISON, WILLIAM HILLS, WILLIAM BRECON, WALTER BROOK, JOHN ANDREW, JOHN CORK, WILLIAM LUMER, PETER GRAVES, JOHN GUARD, RODERICK JAMESON, STEPHEN ORANGE, ROBERT HUTTON, JOHN HUTCHINS, WILLIAM DIONIN, JOHN ATKINS	HERESIA	The English brig was spotted just off Capo Passero and up went the fighting flags. The English brig armed with both English and Turkish corsairs put up the Turkish and English flags ready to fight the San Giorgio and the San Giovanni, which under Captain Fra Giacomo Vincerotta also went into battle order and shot at sea level hitting the hull and paralyzing the brig entirely. Capt. Downing surrendered and his vessel was dragged into the harbour of Syracuse. This brig had been armed in Tripoli and as the vessel was unloaded in front of the entire crew tied up at the docks of Syracuse, 32 pieces of artillery emerged together with a chest locked within a chest holding 5000 cichetti. Following this exercise the crew were then stripped of their goods, each manner holding 35scudi. Captain Thomas Downing was stripped of his costly clothes costing 500 scudi, many golden rings with diamonds costing 15 scudi each while one costing 1000 scudi and another of 5 cichetti which also had his seal. They are admitting to have confirmed to heretical beliefs and are converting.	TD.25, R.C.21, HIR.7, J.G.25, J.M.24, R.S.25, PH.24, J.G.27, W.H.20, J.H.21, N.J.31, H.S.22, F.G.31, N.27, R.G.23, W.H.34, W.H.23, W.B.24, W.B.24, J.A.21, J.C.35, W.P.24, P.G.20, J.G.25, R.J.24, S.G.20, R.H.34, J.H.24, W.D.14, J.A.24	corsairs	Tripoli, Messina, Syracuse, Capo Passero, England, London, Islington, Plymouth, Bristol, Ploemth, Herosio, Danzig, Southampton, Ipswich, Antrim, Truro, Flanders, Calligaglia, Hungary, Achille Castle, Constantinople, Cyprus	Lucretio Barla, Constantino di Riodio, Matthew Della, Filippo Pat, Thomas Downing, Robert Corling, Henry Holbett, John Gale, James Morton, Richard Seeley, Peter Harvey, Julian Gay, Walter Hills, John Brammond, Nicholas Johnson, Henry Socher, Francis Gunner, Nicholas Thomas, Richard Griffen, William Harrison, William Hills, William Brecon, Walter Brook, John Andrew, John Cork, William Lumer, Peter Graves, John Guard, Roderick Jameson, Stephen Orange, Robert Hutton, John Hutchins, William Dionin, John Atkins	NA	All condemned to wear the penitential habit and holding a candle, condemned to tow the galleys and for 4 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to recite the rosary every Saturday.	details of naval battle, items / treasures captured, physical descriptions and condition of enemy ship.	
V22A NO 214	373-380	1603.09.13	1604.05.09	ABURATIO	GIOVANNI BAPTIST UNGARO KA GEORGIO	APOSTASIA	Turks besieged his city and Giovanni was taken slave at the age of 3 to Constantinople, circumcised and given the name Ramadan. His master left him in a castle which was attacked and he was brought to Malta	12	slave		Georgi	Domenico Mancauo, Marfalla Greca, Fra Giacobbo Schembri, Fra Giuseppe de Taormina, Giannella de Maritano, Fra Thomas Arnone de Sotera, Francesco de Vinci, Fra Agostino Sapiano, Fra Sebastiano Tono	NA	for 4 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to recite the rosary twice a week	details of journey
V22A NO 215	381-402	1604.03.29	1601.04.07	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	FRA THOMAS DE SUTERA AND DOMENICA MANCUSO	SCANDALO	Fra Thomas held a concubine called Francesca in the convent. She was a woman from Licata. During lent it is rumoured that he also ate cacciavola.	T.S.30	Carmelite	Valletta, Calamietta, Birkirkara		2 letters	T.S.'s 3 D.M. every wednesday to walk barefoot to the church of Tal Grazia in Zabbar and recite the rosary kneeling.	mentions Fra Rainier Cavallere. Mentions Sicilian community	
V22A NO 216	403-406	1604.77.77	1604.77.77	INFORMAZIONE	AGATA GRIXI	LITIGA	She was a widow who remained but for 10 years never wanted to go and live with her new husband.	NA	widow	Luqa, Sicily	Berti Grixii (husband), Agata Grixii	NA	dismissed	document in bad condition	
V22A NO 217	407-410	1604.08.23	1604.08.23	DENUNCIA	GIULIANO CUMBO	LITIGA	An issue between Caterina Zammit wife of Giuliano and his new wife Margherita.	NA	silversmith	NA	Margherita Cumbo	NA	NA	document in bad condition	
V22A NO 218	411-420	1604.77.77	1604.12.13	ABURATIO	JEAN CRITEN	HERESIA	Was born in a Huguenot and wants to become Catholic.	22	NA	France, Champagne,	Jean Critien	NA	for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to recite the rosary.	document in bad condition	
V22A NO 219	421-468	1603.12.25	1604.02.02	PROCESSO CRIMINALE		SCANDALO	Together with his friends on Christmas eve, Pascal dressed up as a monk in a white habit and went in the confessional and confessed an individual, when he was caught he ran away.	P.V.22, P.C.18	NA	Vittoriosa, Church of the S. Annunziata	Fra Mariano Calferella, Benedetto Fava, Domenico Aquilina, Fra Giacobbo di Randazzo, Francesco Vera, Angelo Vella, Domenico Farrugia, Battista Arena, Giuseppe Salino, Pietro Cioppuli, Pascal Vella, Battista Debono, Francesco Bix, Giovanni Paolo Gale, Matheo Clayton, Aloisio Pace, Mario Azzopardi, Pietro Ardesi, Giovanni Paolo Fison, Valerio Bonnici	NA	P.V. to pay 50 scudi to Holy Office and for 4 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and fast every Christmas eve on bread and water. P.C. to walk barefoot and wearing a sack to the church of Maria tal-Grazia and for 4 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and fast every Christmas Eve on bread and water.	NA	
V22B NO 220	469-484	1604.02.77	1604.08.15	ABURATIO	GEORG VALLACHI EDWARD FETIPLAS, RICHARD TURNER, THOM ROBERTS, RICHARD MARSH, HUGH DALE, RICHARD MURCOCK, JOHN HALL, NICHOLAS CLARK, JACOB GOOD, RICHARD BARBEL, GEORGE HENRY, ROBERT PAUL, WILLIAM CLARK, JOHN PALMER, NICHOLAS BOLTON, JOHN BORGES, JOHN HILLS, THOM GERNINGHAM, JOHN DEAN, PETER HORTMAN, CHRISTOFFER SMITH, WILLIAM MAURIN, ANDRE AMBRI, RAFAEL GUARD, JOHN STELLA, JOHN BURCHER, THOM HEX	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, was captured at the age of 6 when his city was besieged by Tartars. He was given the name Hasan and then sold again given the name Pauli. As he was herding animals a Maltese ship raided and captured him.	16	slave	Trinch, Cuslo, Costantinople, Lino Bormia	Salvator Armeri, Caterina Ungara, Emanuel Hortosio Scoscene, Antonio Maldonato, Georgo Vailicchi	NA	to abjure for 4 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary everyday	Antonio Maldonato is a scribe on board the corsair ship captained by Capt. Lante in January. Mentions details of battle and chase onto land. Mentions an incident on board with a slave who washed her self on board in the Turkish way and wanted to be ransomed in Salernitico.	
V22B NO 221	489-667	1604.04.12	1604.05.01	ABURATIO		HERESIA	Captain Edward Fetiplas was on his first voyage on a brig he had just armed in Livorno for corsairing against Turks. He encountered the four galleys of the Order sailing with their newly captured English prisoners on their way to Malta. Captain Edward was forced to surrender without a fight and the Order didn't even consider parley even as Edward had already sent his scribe and pilot to explain that they were corsairing against Turks. They are not trusted and believed to be part of a squadron of English ships in league with Captain Downing, they took possession of his vessel together with all its contents swords and pistols, 50 N. 1.3.1, 1.B. 22, W.C.24, J.P. muskets, pistol ball, cannon balls, gunpowder, all sorts of food and took them to Malta. He narrated how he always lived as a Catholic and had armed a vessel in Livorno against the enemies of the Catholic Faith - the Turks. He also states that back in England he was fearing for his life from the Queen's men for having harbored catholic priests in his house and organised illegal Catholic Masses. The rest of the crew are admitting to have confirmed to heretical beliefs and want to convert.	22	corsairs		Edward Fetiplas, Richard Turner, Thom Roberts, Richard Marsh, Hugh Dale, Richard Marcock, John Hall, Nicholas Clark, Jacob Good, Richard Barbel, George Henry, Robert Paul, William Clark, John Palmer, Nicholas Bolton, John Borge, John Hills, Thom Gerningham, John Dean, Peter Hortman, Christoffer Smith, William Maurin, Andre Ambri, Karat Guard, John Stella, John Baucher, Messisles, England.	NA	All condemned to wear the penitential habit and holding a candle, condemned to towing the galleys and for 4 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to recite the rosary	captured at capo passero after battle with other English vessel see entry 22A case 213. The Ship is Wanted in Marselle and Messina	
V22B NO 222	668-675	1604.07.23	1604.07.23	ABURATIO	FILIPPO DE RAU	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, was captured at the age of 10, while herding cows and was given the name Hasan and then sold again given the name Mustafa.	54	slave	Cosenza	Filippo	NA	to abjure and for 3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary every Sunday	document in bad condition	
V22B NO 223	676-746	1604.08.77	1606.03.12	ABURATIO	GASPARRO DE NICOLA	APOSTASIA	Captured off Salerno at the age of 8 and sold in Algiers and taken to Tunis. Was circumcised and given the name Mam. Escaped and arrived in Tripoli where he confessed as Greek monks and joined as English ship. This ship was captured at Capo Passero.	25	mariner/slave/worked skin	Naples, Castell Abbate, Salerno, Algeria	Gasparro de Nicola, Haji, Mehmet Bin Hali, Husain, Murat, 7 Mother, letters from Castell Abbate?	NA	to abjure and for 4 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary every Sunday	details of journey	
V22B NO 224	747-757	1604.02.01	1604.04.11	ABURATIO	NICOLAI DE VILONA GRECO	APOSTASIA	Was out with his father herding cows when a Turk came to collect taxes and took Nicolai too at age 6. He was taken to Constantinople, forced to convert and given the name Hali. Worked on a Turkish corsair ship until was captured by ships from Malta.	25	slave	Velona, Constantinople, Vittoriosa	Giovanni Grioli (master), Nicolai,	NA	for 4 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary every Saturday and fast twice a month	details on how he was bought in Valletta	
V22B NO 225	758-766	1602.04.21	1602.04.21	CONSTITUITO	JACOB HARTER	HERESIA	Captured together with English Anglican corsairs during a naval battle on a barge against 3 galleys of the Order the San Giorgio and the San Giacomo. He is stating that he always lived as a Catholic.	23	bombardier	Flanders, Anisich	Jacob Harter	NA	dismissed	part of the crew on the ship captured at capo passero see entry 22A case 221 mentioned in testimony of Jacob de Souaire	
V22B NO 226	761-764	1604.04.21	1604.04.21	CONSTITUITO	GEORG HINCS	HERESIA	Captured together with English Anglican corsairs during a naval battle on a barge against 3 galleys of the Order the San Giorgio and the San Giacomo. He is stating that he always lived as a Catholic.	27	sailor	Hamburg	Georg Hincs	NA	dismissed	part of the crew on the ship captured at capo passero see entry 22A case 221	
V22B NO 227	765-768	1604.04.12	1604.04.12	CONSTITUITO	JACOB DE SOUAIRE AND ANTHONY DANIEL	HERESIA	Captured together with English Anglican corsairs during a naval battle on a barge against 2 galleys of the Order the San Giorgio and the San Giacomo. He is stating that he always lived as a Catholic.	A.D.20 J.S.22	sailor	Toulon, Livorno, Palermo, Napoli, Calabria	Anthony Daniel and Jacob De Souaire	NA	dismissed	part of the crew on the ship captured at capo passero see entry 22A case 213. mentions food on board on board the corsair ship captained by Capt. Lante in January.	
V22B NO 228	769-770	1604.03.16	1604.03.16	COMPARTITO	GEORGI GRECO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian but was taken by a Turk and forced to serve him and live like a Turk but never converted. Was captured by Capt. Lante and brought to Malta.	NA	herder/slave	Gia, Candia	Georgi di Gia	NA	to remain silent about the matter		

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y.M.D)	END DATE (Y.M.D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS
V22B NO 229	771-776	1604.03.16	1604.04.01	DENUNCIA	FRA GABRIELE DE PIAZZA	SORTILEGGI	Owned a particular book on love magic and the ways of women.	38	ofm	Caltagirone, Scicli, Valletta	Fra Bernardo Ventimiglia, Fra Gabriele de Piazza	book on seasons, fortune teller and the zodiac signs, given to him by a notary in Palermo	ordered to stop celebrating mass	libro sfara de munes is found with wrong pagination 694-730
V22B NO 230	777-780	1604.01.07	1604.01.21	INFORMAZIONE	DON ANTONIO AGRUS	SCANDALO	Rumoured to have a lower Imperia wife of Giovanni Altard.	NA	presbitero/priest at San Gorg Rabat	Rabat Gozo	Jacob Xrieha, Olivier Micci	NA	to remain silent about the matter	Don Antonio Cappellano of San Giorgio would meet Imperia in the sacristy
V22B NO 231	781-786	1604.06.26	1604.06.26	QUERELA	MARTINO VELLA	LITIGA	Martino Vella is accused of abuse of power when in the Birgata market he caused scandal amongst the baker, fruit hawker, barber and others.	NA	Captain of Holy Office	Vittoriosa	Carapina Fara, Pietro Sapiano, Vincenzo Abela, Bernardo Bonnici, Martino Vella	NA	?	mentions morning business in Birgata
V22B NO 232	787-788	1604.10.10	1604.10.10	DENUNCIA	PETRUZZA CREMINELLI	SORTILEGGI	Was told to do a spell by a mysterious woman for her chickens not to die.	NA	NA	Rabat	Petruzza Creminelli	NA	to confess at Fra Mariano Cafarella	mentions details of spell/remedy
V22C NO 233	789-936	1604.03.23	1604.08.15	ABURATIO	JEROME GULLARD, THOMAS HEICHEMER, WILLIAM LEE, NICOLAS HEGLER, EDWARD DONNITON, THOMAS GRICON, LUISE DONEHUIE, ERASMUS ALDER, WILLIAM LOTARY, PHILIP WEBBER, EDWARD HUGHES, EDWARD HAPPER, ROBERT THAY, ROBERT HEWELL, PETER TREHARNE, TRISTAN CONNERS, JOHN WILLIAMS, PASCALL CURRIE, RICHARD ALEXANDER, WILLIAM CHARLES, WILLIAM MONT, WILLIAM OXENBROUGH.	HERESIA	English Anglican consists from different crews who later formed part of a squadron under Capt Charles from London and John Hills but were attacked at Milo and captured by Capt. Vinciguerra after a 5hr battle during which many died. They are admitting to have conformed to heretical beliefs and are ready to convert.	J.G.33, T.H. W. 1, N.H.29, E.B. 20, T.O.20, L.D. 21, E.A.20, W.L. 17, P.W.25, E.H. 35, E.H.22, R.T. 20, R.H.22, P.T. 36, T.C.50, J.W. 20, P.C.22, R.A. 22, W.C.24, W. M.13, W.O.13	consars	Lisbon, Tunis, Milo, England, London, Bristol, Plymouth, Exeter, Sales, Sandholm, Asher, Camelford, Slough, Abson, Trobony	Nicola de Demera, Jerome Gullard, Thomas Heichemer, William Lee, Nicola Hegler, Edward Donniton, Thomas Orlson, Luise Doneha, Erasmus Alder, William Lotary, Philip Webber, Edward Hughes, Edward Happer, Robert Thay, Robert Hewell, Peter Treharne, Tristan Connors, John Williams, Pascall Currie, Richard Alexander, William Charles, John William Mont, William Oxenbrough	NA	All condemned to wear the penitential habit and holding a candle and for 4 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary twice a week.	details of journey on ship of Capt Charles from London to Mediterranean and details of booty and the 5hr battle against galleys
V22C NO 234	937-946	1604.03.17	1604.04.05	INFORMAZIONE	DON AMBROSIO PACE AND ZACCHARIA CIPRIOTTO	SORTILEGGI	Don Ambrosio Pace, suspected of keeping a treasure in his old house which belonged to Jews in the past. He used a slave who said he knew how to find the treasure using a spell and a black chicken.	NA	Canon of the Metropolitan Chapter	Rabat, Mdina	Don Ambrosio Pace, Paolo Scherrens, Zaccharia Constantino, Vincenzo Rocoo	NA	A.P. to confess at Don Filippo Boggia, Z.C. to serve in the convent of the Assumption in Vittoriosa	details of spell/remedy
V22C NO 235	947-952	1604.03.31	1604.06.23	COMPARTIO	ANTONIO GRECO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and at the age of 3 was sold to a Janissary. Sold in Constantinople and named Mehmed. Was captured by Maltese corsairs while walking in Salonia.	NA	slave	Scia, Constantinople, Salonia	Antonio, Angela, Memi, Anani, Giacobbe Murrara, Emanuel de Melitino, Antonio de Quano	baptism certificate	Abused and baptized in Vittoriosa by Don Chrispino De Choro	mentions many slaves
V22C NO 236	953-960	1604.03.07	1604.04.07	ABURATIO	CATHERINA SCLAVONA DE BOSNIA	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and taken slave at the age of 3 in Constantinople and sold to a French renegade. She lived like a Turk and was called Bekhana.	15	slave	Bosnia, Constantinople	Catherina, Antonio Chiavari	NA	4 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary every day.	lived in a house of a French renegade
V22C NO 237	961-964	1604.7.7.7	1604.7.7.7	INFORMAZIONE	DON MICHELE	BLASFEMIA	An issue regarding exorcism.	NA	parish priest of Bormla	Bormla, Zabbar, Chiesa della Grazia	Don Angelo Mallia	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details on exorcism
V22C NO 238	965-968	1604.7.7.7	1604.7.7.7	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	FERDINANDO CASHIA	LITIGA	Argued about some sheep with Benda and began to insult each other until Casha got out his knife and pushed Benda on the floor.	NA	animal transporter	Vittoriosa, Zabbar	Benda Cobor (butcher), Domenico Tabone, Casto Basutti.	NA	to remain silent about the matter	document in bad condition
V22C NO 239	969-1056	1602.07.25	1602.09.20	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	FRA AMBROSIO DE PATTI	APOSTASIA FURTO	Was an accomplice in an armed robbery of the items from a ship traveling between Palermo and Messina. The bandits were captured and taken to Valletta Castellania. He was arrested but even escaped from Holy Office.	NA	Franciscan monk	Palermo, Messina, Valletta	Vito Campo (bombardier), Francesco de Randazzo, Antonio la Ciccia, Fra Daniel Greco, Capt Martino Vella, Paolo Marino, Capt Lorenzo Mazzafere, Olivio Xuarone, Santo de Costa, Giuliano Buda, Marc' Antonio Vietta, Fra Antonio de Patti, Antonio de Mazzeo, Marco Corvino, Paolo Miccalet, Battista Ingammar, Mehmet, Fra Filippo OPM, Ondrea Amadeo, Fra Filippo Falconieri, Blassio Usiano,	decreed addressed to Castellano Fra Ribba, order for the arrest of Patti, letter from Card Borghese from Rome, order to take all money of Patti from Naples, report of escape of prisoner from cells of Holy Office, degree promising impunity and 10 scudi in food and drink to informers. Letter of thanks to informers for capturing back prisoner, various letters and a leather pouch.	77	details of sicilian community working at sea in Malta
V22C NO 240	1057-1099	1604.05.10	1604.05.27	ABURATIO	JOHN HILLS, JOHN CLEMENT, WILLIAM HAYTON, WILLIAM BEACON, CLEMENT HOWELL, ROBERT BENOT, FRANCIS BENJAM, RICHARD BELL, WILLIAM ENGLAND, RICHARD PERSI	HERESIA	English Anglican sailors captained by John Hills decided to stop in Malta and convert to Catholicism.	J.H.30, J.C.24, W.H.21, W.B.23, C.H.23, R.H.42, F.B.25, R.H.23, W.E.19, R.P.23	mariners	Portugal, England, Kent, London, Greenwich, Beakon, Lennmouth, Dartmoor	John Hills, John Clement, William Hayton, William Beacon, Clement Howell, Robert Benot, Francis Benham, Richard Bell, William England, Richard Persi	NA	All condemned to wear the penitential habit and holding a candle, and for 4 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary twice a week.	Capt. John Hills is also mentioned in V22C NO 233
V22C NO 241	1100-1105	1604.08.16	1604.08.16	ABURATIO	JACQUES GOODFIT	HERESIA	Scottish Anglican in Malta wants convert to Catholicism.	17	NA	Scotland	Jacques Goodfit	NA	condemned to wear the penitential habit and holding a candle, and for 4 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary every Saturday	NA
V22C NO 242	1106-1112	1604.05.02	1604.05.02	ABURATIO	WILLIAM ROBERTSON	HERESIA	Scottish Anglican in Malta wants convert to Catholicism.	50	sailor with Capt Vinciguerra	Scotland	William Roberts	NA	condemned to wear the penitential habit and holding a candle, and for 4 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary twice a week.	NA
V22C NO 243	1113-1117	1604.05.12	1604.05.12	ABURATIO	THOMAS BIBEUL	HERESIA	English Anglican sailor captained by John Hills decided to stop in Malta and convert to Catholicism.	28	mariner	London	Thomas Bibeul	NA	to be instructed in the Faith	NA
V22C NO 244	1118-1125	1604.11.15	1604.11.15	ABURATIO	JOHN HARRISON	HERESIA	English Anglican sailor captained by John Hills decided to stop in Malta and convert to Catholicism.	25	mariner	Plymouth	John Harrison	NA	condemned to wear the penitential habit and holding a candle, and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary every Sunday.	NA
V22C NO 245	1126-1135	1604.11.15	1604.11.15	ABURATIO	SIBERANTI JENSEN	HERESIA	Born in Hamburg but lived in England and brought up as a protestant. Joined the crew captained by John Hills who decided to stop in Malta and convert to Catholicism.	21	mariner	Hamburg	Siberanti Jansen	NA	condemned to wear the penitential habit and holding a candle, and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary twice a week	NA
V22C NO 246	1136-1143	1604.11.03	1604.11.03	ABURATIO	MARTIN LECCARE	HERESIA	Being inspired 8 years before after hearing a homily by a Capuchin monk he decided to convert to Catholicism.	33	mariner	Rosen	Martin Leczare	NA	condemned to wear the penitential habit and holding a candle, and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary on Saturday in front of an image of Mary.	NA
V22C NO 247	1144-1149	1604.03.29	1604.03.29	ABURATIO	WILLIAM PARSONS	HERESIA	English Anglican sailor in Malta and wishes to convert to Catholicism.	NA	trumpeter	England	William Parsons	NA	condemned to wear the penitential habit and holding a candle, for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary every Sunday	came to Malta when his brother called him to tell him that he will find him work. His brother was condemned and executed by Cacerleia
V22C NO 248	1150-1163	1604.11.12	1604.11.29	ABURATIO	ANTOINE CABIRON	HERESIA	Practiced the Lutheran religion back in France, but had promised his brother he would convert once in Malta.	22	clerk for notary	Languedoc, Valletta	Fra Pietro Stiegos (chaplain), Antoine Cabiron	NA	condemned to wear the penitential habit and holding a candle, and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary every first Sunday of the month cannot leave the island without Inquisitor's consent. M.G. condemned to wear the penitential habit and holding a candle, cannot administer the sacraments, to confess once a month and must receive the Eucharist every first Sunday of the month	NA
V22C NO 249	1164-1169	1604.05.22	1604.05.22	COMPARTIO	CARDHALI	CONVERZIONE	Was captured at a young age and taken from Ethiopia and sold to a Turk who circumcised him and he had to live like a Muslim. Was captured by Chev. Menu 7 and brought to Malta.	22	slave	Ethiopia,Burso, Metelino	Cardhali	baptism certificate	baptised and given the name Giovanni	detail of journey
V22C NO 250	1170-1173	1604.09.17	1604.09.17	ABURATIO	RADI VALACHI	APOSTASIA	Was captured as a slave by Tartars and sold many times. Was forced to convert and given the name Chiam. One time when he was chained in a tower close to Cyprus when galleys by Simone Hulagigia attacked and took him to Malta.	15	slave	Wallachia	Radi	NA	condemned to wear the penitential habit and holding a candle, and for 4 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary twice a week.	details of journey
V22C NO 251	1174-1203	1602.04.25	1602.05.13	ABURATIO	NICODEMI DISCOPULI CALORITI AND MACARIUS GARTANGI	HERESIA	N.D. Accused of having believed that the Holy Spirit was not from the Father and the Son according to an old Greek and Latin book he owned. M.G. Similarly believed that the Holy Spirit was not equal to the Father and the Son.	N.D.46, M.G.22	N.D. priest of Order of San Basilio and priest at Rhodes church. M.G. subdican of same Order.	Vittoriosa Greek church of Rhodes	Don Antonio Bartolo, Giacobbe Metaxi, Salvatore Burlo, Don Salvo Xerri, Nicodemo Discopulo, Macarius Gartangi	NA	NA	NA
V22D NO 252	1204-1226	1604.04.01	1604.04.12	INFOMAZIONE	BARTHOLOMEO FARRUGIA	BIGAMIA	Accused of having married the daughter of a Venetian merchant (Emilio Rizzo), (Lacuzza) while already having a wife in Malta. He was found out and punished in Venice. He was travelling to the Levant on an English ship and stopped in Malta for clothes. Had not seen his wife for 3 years.	NA	merchant	Venice, Levante, Sengon, Valletta, Vittoriosa	Fra Leonardo Lanchi, Stefano Michelino, Battista Razzonico, Michele Succetto, Ursolo Gili (goldsmith), Angelo Pace, Martino Polignara, Gerovanno Bonnici, Fra Gabriele O.F.M. Margherita Farrugia, Carlo Conti	long parchment note	NA	NA
V22D NO 253	1227-1242	1604.06.31	1604.05.31	ABURATIO	JOHN CAR, GODFREY FULL, EDWARD PLANT, WILLIAM HICKENS, THOMAS STRANGER	HERESIA	English Anglican sailors found themselves in Malta and wish to convert to Catholicism. They say they could not practice their Faith in England.	J.C.19,G.F.20, E. P.22, W.H.24, T. S.27	sailors	Venice, Levante, London, Plymouth	John Car, Godfrey Full, Edward Plant, William Hickens, Thomas Stranger	NA	All condemned to wear the penitential habit and holding a candle, and for 4 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary once a week.	maybe on same ship as Bartholomeo Farrugia see above

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y.M.D)	END DATE (Y.M.D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS
V22D NO 254	1243-1313	1603.05.26	1604.08.15	ABURATO	CRISIFISSA DI CASTRO, BIGLIE GIOVANNI STAMATA, CRISIFISSA DI GIARDINA, ANNIE DE PLATASI, MARIA VALLACCH, STAMATEA DE VERNIZZA	APOSTASIA	Following a raid on the castle of Leganto, 20 women saved. All Greek and born Christians. 7 women forced to convert. C.C. Was taken slave as part of the tribute to the Grand Turk after her father and husband died. She married a Turk who forced her to convert. B.G. Was taken slave after her husband died to pay his debt and forced to convert. A.P. Was taken slave after her husband and father could not pay their debt and forced to convert. S.S. Was taken slave as part of the tribute to the Grand Turk and forced to convert. S.V. Was taken slave after her father could not pay his debt and forced to convert. C.G. Born a Christian and was abandoned by her father. One occasion while collecting wood a Turk captured her at the age of 12, forced her to convert and made her his wife and they had 3 children. M.V. Was taken slave as part of the tribute to the Grand Turk after her father died and forced to convert.	C.C.30, B.G.25, A.P.16, S.S.25, V.14, C.G.45, M.V.20	slaves	Lepanto, castle Petrachi	Porchio Frances, Martino Vella, Cali, Maria, Anthonia, Cruzafa, Biglia, Stamata, Cruzafa, Mari, Annata, Stamata, Giovanni, Ballanatura, Hall'lag, Hajia, Rama, Azuda, Saltera, Sofia	lists of women and children saved from castle	C.C. to abjure and 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary every Saturday. B.G. to abjure and 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and fast on Friday. A.P. to abjure and 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary every Friday. S.S. to abjure and 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and fast on Friday. S.V. to abjure and 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary every Friday. C.G. to abjure and 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and fast on Friday. M.V. to abjure and 4 years to confess 6 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption, St Ursula, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary every Saturday.	raid on castle Petrachi
V22D NO 255	1324-1357	1602.08.22	1604.10.23	ABURATO	ANTONIO MASTRO DE BARCELONA, ORAZIO DECALO DI PUGLIA, ANGELO VALLACCH, GIOVANNI BERGAMONE DI GALLIA	APOSTASIA	A.B. Captured by corsairs while sailing off Spain and taken to Algiers and forced to convert. later was freed and became a corsair. O.D. Was captured slave during the siege of Tunis and forced to convert. was later freed and became a corsair. A.V. captured slave during the invasion of Hungary and sold to many masters, while on a voyage with his master he was captured slave. G.B. was captured slave and forced to convert, later escaped back to his home land and lived as a Christian again, but was found out and taken slave again and forced to convert, he was liberated and became a corsair.	A.B.36, O.D.50, A.V.13, G.B.23	corsairs	Barcellona, Sicilia, Algeria, Tansa, Constantinope, Puglia,	Giacobbo Casia, Angelo, Orazio KA, Gualfr, Giovanni Bergamone, Antonio KA Mora, Josef Bellia, Onorato de Blasio, Chian, Andrea Maritica, Onorato de Calo,	confession certificates	All condemned to wear the penitential habit and holding a candle, condemned to towing the galleys and for 2 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist. Angelo not condemned to galley but to fast and recite the rosary once a month.	details of journey
V22D NO 256	1357-1359	1604.08.17	1604.08.17	DENUNCIA	DRECHITICH DE VALBRUN	HERESIA	Nephew to a cardinal and rumoured to have said he does not practice the Catholic faith	NA	baron	NA	Radolf Heinrich de Ramstein	NA	Radolf to confess at a Jesuit for not reporting earlier	mentions Cav. Cristoforo Dandlao part of the crew on the ship captured at capo passero see entry 22A case 213
V22D NO 257	1360-1363	1604.7.77	1604.7.77	CONSTITUTO	WILLIAM CONVEY	HERESIA	Is a corsair captured during a naval battle on a <i>berione</i> against 2 galleys of the Order the <i>S.ier Giorgio</i> and the <i>S.ier Giacomo</i> . Was always a Catholic.	40	corsair	Ibernia, Ireland, Portugal, Livorno	William Convey	NA	dismissed	
V22D NO 258	1364-1365	1604.7.77	1604.7.77	DENUNCIA	VINCENZA FRANCES	SORTILEGGI	Made a magic spell to know if her son was dead or alive after a frigate returned after a naval battle and only her husband got home safely.	NA	NA	Vitoriosa	Vincenza Frances	NA	to confess at Don Nicolo Cosman	details of spell and remedy
V22D NO 259	1366-1381	1604.02.01	1604.03.07	RECONCILIATO	MATTHEO ODDMAR	APOSTASIA	While on a voyage was captured by a Turkish ship and immediately converted to Islam. Was then captured by galleys of the Order.	40	slaves	Valletta, Vitoriosa, Provence	Gio Domenico Falzon, Mac' Antoniu Falzon, Giacobbo De Bono, Mahomet, Mattheo	NA	condemned to wear the penitential habit and holding a candle, to serve as a servant in a monastery, for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary every Friday.	details of journey
V22D NO 560	1382-1392	1603.08.21	1603.11.01	ABURATO	JACOB FERGUSON	HERESIA	Born and always practiced being a Lutheran. Wants to convert to Catholicism.	27	bombardier on Order's Galleon	Scotland	Jacob Ferguson	note		NA
V22D NO 261	1393-1394	1604.02.23	1604.02.23	DENUNCIA	FRADAMIANO TAJANA	CIBI PROIBITI	Born and always practiced being a Lutheran. When he was a student he had gone to a tavern during Holy Week and ate meat. He shared this while Martino was confessing.	NA	Dominican monk	Safi, Valletta	Martino Xrha	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of food
V22D NO 262	1395-1426	1602.07.30	1604.07.17	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	FRANCESCO DONIO	LITIGA	Was involved in a fight in Rabat during which a certain Pietro Cutajar who was murdered and others injured. Francesco is a familiar of the Holy Office.	34	artist	Rabat, Notabile, Valletta, Mosta	Gio Luca Ganci, Nicolo Mulla, Henciona Pomares, Filippo Cascaia, Francesco Dinos, Matteo Casua, Valero Mangano, Olivier Seichel, Fra Immocezo Spinaccolo OFM, Lorenzo Vassallo, Salvatore Mallia	some letters and testimonies	dismissed	details of street fight
V22D NO 263	1427-1430	1604.02.13	1604.03.25	DENUNCIA	DON ANGELO GRECH	SCANDALO	Rumoured to have been a Calvinist because he commented on how Huguenots sing and how violently Venetians beat their chest during mass. He works on galley of Padua Bianca Loren and always treated as a Catholic and goes to mass.	NA	vice parish priest	Castel Pasqualeto	Don Angelo Mallia, Don Pietro de Maniglia, Carlo Casar	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V22D NO 264	1431-1442	1604.7.77	1604.7.77	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	JACQUES SIFAT	HERESIA	Was involved an argument that took place in the square outside a shop at midnight	22	bombardier	Picardy, Valletta	Martin Lachas, Mathio Lanzu, Hughes Pin, Nicholas Xuzard, Jacques Sifat	NA	to be instructed and educated in the Catholic faith, to confess and receive the Eucharist	witnesses all mariners
V22D NO 265	1443-1448	1604.01.17	1604.01.17	INFOMAZIONE	GIO.BATTISTA MARTENENGO	LITIGA	Always lived as a Muslim but had Christian mother who warned him never to do harm to Christians and to escape and become a Christian. He joined a grain ship from Messina and fought against a Turkish attack to prove his willingness to become Christian.	NA	Baili of Holy Office	Vitoriosa, Valletta	Marco Pece, Lacerzia Rama, Mario Curvajo (tailor), Piero Guines, Giacobbo De Bono,	NA	NA	details of fight with sword and staves
V22D NO 266	1449-1452	1604.03.22	1604.03.23	COMPARIZIO	MALCOCCIO	CONVERSIONE	Always lived as a Muslim but had Christian mother who warned him never to do harm to Christians and to escape and become a Christian. He joined a grain ship from Messina and fought against a Turkish attack to prove his willingness to become Christian.	30	sailor	Messina	Malcocecco, Santo Quagliata (scribe of Santa Maria messina ship), Marulla, Simon Abela (felon), Fatma, Don Carlo Tajana, Fra Thomas Tajana, Harem, Dari, Perhure, Zaffra, Helena, Dana, Andrea Pugliese, Margherita Farrugia, Aloisia la negra, Pietro Gilberti, Vise Brigas	NA	to be instructed in the Faith and later to be baptized	some witnesses are saved from castle Passava
V22D NO 267	1453-1466	1604.05.23	1604.07.26	INFOMAZIONE	MARULLA NOSTRAMI	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, after her mother died, she was by father to Turks to pay the tribute and placed in castle Passava, named Saluma and forced to convert. She was saved during raid by galleys.	14	slave	castle Passava, Valletta	NA	NA	baptized at St Laurence church	
V22D NO 268	1467-1480	1604.7.77	1604.12.23	RECONCILIATO	MICHELE DE GIORGIO RAGUSEO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, captured, when Tartar attacked who killed his father and also took his mother and brother as slaves. He was circumcised and forced to convert. While on a voyage with his master they were attacked by Fra Musa Baglioni and his master was killed and he was brought to Malta.	14	slave	Cortine, Boronaha, Valletta	Pietro Vallacla, Michele Raguseo, ? ?	letter	to abjure and for 3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist	document in bad condition
V22D NO 269	1481-1484	1604.04.17	1604.04.17	DENUNCIA	PIETRO FRANCO	SORTILEGGI	S. Salazar of <i>Castel a Mare</i> was robbed 500 scudi by his own domestic slaves. Capt. Anguillo was told that two slaves on the San Michele could find out where the 500 scudi are hidden. He sent Pietro with the two slaves to the house of Salazar to find the money. They use magic spells to solve the crime but Salazar refuses.	NA	servant for Capt. cav. Anguillo	Valletta	Pietro Franco	NA	to confess at don Pietro Zarb	details of spell and remedy
V22D NO 270	1485-1488	1603.09.15	1604.05.09	ABURATO	GIACINTO RUSSO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, captured and made a slave as a baby. Brought up as a Muslim with the name Xchan, captured on his way to Cyprus by a ship of Capt. Simon Bulegias.	11	slave	Russia	Giacinto	NA	to abjure and for 3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to recite the rosary twice a week	NA
V22D NO 271	1489-1500	1602.09.27	1604.09.12	ABURATO	MARCO DAPOMONI	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and taken slave at the age of 5, forced to be a Muslim and given the name Hali. During a voyage to Constantinople he was captured by the galley <i>San Michele</i> and brought to Malta.	25	slave	Cyprus, Famagotta, Tripoli of Syria, Constantinople	Marco Dapomoni, Domenico Pisevelari, Litrus, Costantino Peronato, Antonio Di Pietro, Emmanuel de Costantinopoli, Marco Di Zante,	witnesses on ship captured by San Michele	4 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to recite the rosary every Sunday	NA
V22D NO 273	1501-1506	1604.08.01	1604.08.16	ABURATO	MICHELE ETHIOP	APOSTASIA	Was a slave in Malta and even was baptized and got married but he escaped on a fishing boat and killed the fisherman. He became a corsair on a Turkish ship, from which he escaped and got captured by Venetians.	NA	ex-black slave of Albano Falzon on galera S.Sebastian	Ethiopia, Naples, Venezia, Vitoriosa	Antonio Falzon, Giorgio Falzon, Marco Refaia (meat merchant from Sicily)	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of journey. Witnesses all relatives
V22D NO 274	1507-1544	1602.12.24	1606.05.10	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	MATTHEO CASSARIGGIO	BIGAMA	He left Malta for the Levant with Capt. Mami. A Clerk but did not return. Was married in Malta to Aloisia and married again in Sciccia to Giulia Castello.	30	leather tanner/corsair	Vitoriosa, Sciacca, Trapani, Candia, Genova	Aloisia Cassariggio, Nicolo Genovese, Antonio Frances, Vincenzo Cascha, Giovanni Maria Mericea, Mattheo Cassariggio, Isabella Barone, Fra Mariano Calcefrata, Francesco de Melo, Onofrio Retiamo, Giorgio Anonaci (surgeon on galley San Michele),	letters/petitions	condemned 5 years to row on the galleys, 5 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to recite the rosary every Sunday	details of journey, mentions Mattheo on Galley San Michele fighting bravely
V22D NO 275	1545-1550	1603.09.15	1604.05.09	ABURATO	XIURTALA GIOVANNI PAOLO ATTARD, GIOVANNI MICCI, GIOVANNI PAOLO ATTARD	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, was taken slave at the age of 1 and forced to live as a Muslim given the name Percis. He got captured by a galley of the Order captained by Simon Bulegias.	18	slave	Croatia	Xiurtala	NA	3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to recite the rosary twice a week.	NA
V22D NO 276	1551-1554	1604.11.16	1604.11.16	DENUNCIA	GIOVANNI MICCI, GIOVANNI PAOLO ATTARD	CIBI PROIBITI	They are 3 friend who while walking in the village of Attard thought it was past midnight so they could eat meat, which they did. When they found out it wasn't midnight they went to confess to den Filippo Borgia who did not give absolution.	NA	NA	Attard, Birkirkara	Giovanni Paolo Attard, Giovanni Micci, Giovanni Paolo Attard	NA	dismissed	details of food
V22D NO 277	1555-1558	1604.01.27	1604.02.20	ABURATO	DOMENICO UNGARO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and given the name Pali. While on a journey he was captured by galley of Capt. Vitoriano	12	slave	Hungary, Constantinople	Domenico, Anna Comara	NA	to be instructed in the catholic faith	NA
V22D NO 278	1559-1568	1604.07.03	1607.07.15	ABURATO	CONSTANTINO BANADES	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and taken slave at the age of 14. Forced to become a Muslim and given the name Mahometo. Escaped to a monastery of monks and had dressed up like one of them. Then he got on a ship to Malta.	21	slave	Lavoso, Constantinople	Constantino, Angelino de Limo,	NA	to abjure and for 3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to recite the rosary twice a week. condemned to wear the penitential habit and holding a candle, 3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to recite the rosary twice a week.	NA
V22D NO 279	1569-1576	1604.07.04	1604.07.04	ABURATO	THOMAS SHERLOCK	HERESIA	Lived as a Protestant until he turned 18 and at 20 years old, during his studies at Canterbury college he decided to convert.	34	student	Archwood Castle, Canterbury	Thomas Sherlock	NA	details of journey	
V22D NO 280	1577-1591	1604.10.27	1604.7.77	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	DON CRISPINO DE CARO	LITIGA	An argument that took place in St Lawrence church about an accident at the baptismal font when the godfather found out that the midwife had already baptized the child.	NA	Rector of St Lawrence Parish	Vitoriosa, Senglea	Michele Attard, Agatha, Fra Giovanni Battista Farrugia, Nicolo Attard, Agatha, Fra Melchiorre de Paul, Rev Crispino de Caro Don Salvatore Barlo, Don Giuseppe Zammì, Paulina Spiteri, Henciona Pomares, Stefano Trovato, Girolamo de Doya, Francesca Tamaso, Angela Cantar, Cristina Grech	NA	to remain silent about the matter	document in bad condition
V22D NO 281	1592-1618	1604.10.16	1606.11.02	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	ROCELLA AND PAOLINA SPITERI	CIBI PROIBITI	Was seen banqueting with a knight and sailors.	NA	NA	Scich, Modica, Valletta	NA	Indictment and petition	imprisoned.	document in bad condition
V23A NO 282	1-12	1602.08.30	1605.04.15	ABURATO	MICHELE DE MODNO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, taken slave at the age of 6, forced to convert to Islam and named Muzaita. He was set free and began courting on a <i>berione</i> when he was captured by 7 galleys of the Order at Capo Passero.	35	slave	Greece, Scio, Capo Passero	Michele, Antonio de Milo, Giovanni de Milo	NA	to abjure and for 4 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to fast one a month.	details of how Michele's mother wanted to send a ring with Antonio for his ransom from Malta.
V23A NO 284	13-26	1605.03.13	1605.05.01	INFORMATIONE	SIVANO GUARDIRISI	APOSTASIA	Got into an argument with a Christian slave who punched him in the eye, so Sivano said he wanted to become a Turk so he could buy this slave who hit him and take his revenge.	40	slave merchant.	Tunis, Salerno	Mattheo Della, Bartolomeo Tabera, Natal Casanova, Francesco Tomaseolo, Joseph Tiganu, Giovanni Bellia, Mario Barlo, Salvatore Carubo, Silvano Guardirisi,	NA	to confess for a month on Fridays and give alms to the poor in the prisons.	Mattheo Della is mentioned above see V23B-231
V23A NO 285	27-30	1605.04.08	1605.04.08	DENUNCIA	CORNELIO DE GIOVANNI	HERESIA	His parent were Papists but he always lived as a Lutheran and has decided to convert and live as a Catholic.	16	sailor	Flanders, Rotterdam, Spain, Levent	Giacobbo De Conte, Cornelio	NA	to be instructed in matters of the Faith at the Jesuit college	also mentions a confession by Giacobbo of having used butter instead of oil on a prohibited day
V23A NO 286	31-34	1605.09.10	1605.7.77	DENUNCIA	GIACOBBO CIOGONI	SORTILEGGI	Agostino accepted to heal his son by asking Giacobbo for a remedy which involved prayer and a tortoise.	NA	NA	Valletta; Greek church	Agostino Cosman, Giacobbo Cioconi	NA	dismissed	details of spell/remedy

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y.M.D)	END DATE (Y.M.D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS		
V23A NO 287	35-46	1605.04.26	1608.10.16	INFORMAZIONE	VINCENZA CACCHIA AND JOANNA VELLA	SORTILEGGI	Giovanna acquired a remedy from Vincenzo that works to bring peace between husband and wife, after she had escaped from home due to beatings. Vincenzo used many remedies from slaves trying to heal even animals.	NA	healer/prostitutes	Luqa	Margherita Mallia, Giovanna Pomares, Martino Valletta, Lucrezia Schembri, Lorenzo Barlo, Giovanni Paolo Zammit, Catherine Cumbo,	NA	NA	NA		
V23A NO 288	47-59	1604.06.02	NA	INFORMAZIONE	CLEMENTE VIII	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	various letters signed by cardinal Boeghese	NA	NA	various letters on doctrine		
V23A NO 289	60-64	1603.03.31	1603.03.31	ABURATIO	RUDOLF HUDSON	HERESIA	Born an Anglican and when he travelled to Spain he decided to convert. He joined a corsair ship but got captured slave. Later ended up in Malta.	43	bombardier	England	Rudolf Hudson	NA	NA	NA	to abjure publicly at the church of Annunciation G.C. For one year; to serve in a convent; to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary every day. G.M. to serve on the galley San Giovanni and for 5 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary once a week and cannot leave the island without permission.	
V23A NO 290	65-93	1603.05.16	1606.05.10	RECONCILIATO	GERONIMO CIPRIOTTI AND GIORGIO MARTENENGO	APOSTASIA	G.C. born a Christian, was taken slave at the age of 9 and made a Muslim and named Mustafa. He was sold and travelled to many places. Escaped and arrived in Malta. G.M. born a Christian, was taken slave at the age of 10 and lived as a Muslim and named Piali.	G.C.22, G.M.38	G.C. barber/shave G.M. mozzo di carne di prua on San Michele	Famagusta	Giovanni Luca Gauci, Geronimo, Giacobbo Cicogni, Piero de Cipro (councillor on galley), Jusuf, Giovanni Marengo, Baptist de Giorgio, Filippo Cicconi, Antonio de Pietro, Pietro Spigam, Angelina Bisalant, Geronimo Bishop of Amanteadi, Blasio Ficarra (soldier on San Michele), Nicolas Ciproiti (bombardier on San Michele)	NA	various letters signed by cardinal Boeghese	NA	various letters regarding a prohibited book	
V23A NO 291	94-98	1604.05.16	NA	EDITTO CLEMENTE VIII	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	various letters signed by cardinal Boeghese	NA	NA	various letters regarding a prohibited book		
V23A NO 292	99-104	?????.???.??	NA	EDITTO CLEMENTE VIII	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	various letters signed by cardinal Boeghese	NA	NA	various letters regarding a prohibited book		
V23A NO 293	105-110	1604.10.29	1605.04.18	INFORMAZIONE	GIACOBBO MARCO BORG KA MOCCHIO	BLASFEMIA/CIBI PROIBITI	Wanted by the Sicilian Inquisition. Mentions that he was wanted for burning a holy image. It is rumoured that he eat eggs during lent.	NA	NA	NA	Qormi, Hal Farrug, Licata, Syracuse, Trapani	Don Francesco Cascha (Qormi), Pietro Caruana, Francesco Fontana, Don Mario Mallia (Br Mithul), Bastio Farrugia, Paolo Zammit	NA	NA	there is disagreement in the name of the accused and	
V23A NO 294	111-115	1603.08.03	NA	RESOLUZIONE SANCTE CONGREGAZIONE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	various letters signed by cardinal Sverina	NA	NA	various letters on Greek priests and the sacraments		
V23A NO 295	116-129	1595.08.24	NA	RESOLUZIONE SANCTE CONGREGAZIONE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	various letters signed by cardinal Boeghese	NA	NA	various letters on confession		
V23A NO 296	130-138	1604.05.23	1604.05.23	ABURATIO	EMANOEEL HOOD	HERESIA	Captured during a naval battle on a <i>herione</i> against 2 galleys of the Order the <i>Sao Giorgio</i> and the <i>Sao Giacomo</i> Captain by Visnegiera and Moue de Fou. He is admitting to having always lived as a Protestant.	21	corsair	Messina, London, Portugal, Tunis	Giovanni Domenico Felice, Emanuel Hood	NA	NA	NA	to abjure and wear the penitential habit and holding a candle, condemned to rowing the galleys and for 4 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to recite the rosary twice a week.	
V23A NO 297	139-150	1603.09.13	1603.10.??	INFORMAZIONE	NA	SCANDALO	An English <i>herione</i> captained by Baues named <i>il Pellegrino</i> entered Malta's port the previous night and there was a lot of movement about. This <i>herione</i> was formerly owned by Capt Arzu who exchanged ships in Tunis in February. Some sailors on board this ship had been captured from Simone Bulegga galley in a skirmish some time before.	NA	corsairs	Vittoriosa, Valletta	Antonio Malle, Giovanni Paolo Fieni, Vittorio Jasi, Giorgio Casella, Battistino D'Arena, Guglielmo Guazzo, Richard Plummer, William Smith, Jean Guillard (scribe on Il Pellegrino), Martino Vella, Stephen Odrigh, William Uberta	inventory of Il Pellegrino	NA	NA	Inquisitor confiscated and vessel and all its holdings	
V23A NO 298	151-154	?????.???.??	?????.???.??	FIDEIUSO	ORLANDO BURLO	NA	Report in latin.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	mentions a payment of 200 scudi to Holy office at a rate of 12 scudo	
V23A NO 299	155-255	1603.11.10	1604.03.17	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	DON VINCENZO CALLUS AND BERNARDO CALLEJA	SCANDALO	Marietta Galia the wife of a corsair Domenico who was away at sea was rumored to be the prostitute of Callus. Every time Callus would then forgive her son and give her Holy Communion and give her some money.	V.C. 36	vice cappellano of Qormi/ Bandano in a tower	Marsa, Qormi,	Don Antonio de Allo was threatened by and insulted by Luca in front of many witnesses including Vittorio Casar.	NA	NA	NA	V.C. condemned 5 years not to celebrate the sacraments, to serve in a place suggested by Inquisitor and to confess and receive the eucharist once a month. B.C. to pay 12 scudi to Holy Office for having lied under oath. M.G. to confess 4 times a year and recite the rosary	
V23A NO 300	256-257	1605.08.03	1605.08.03	INFORMAZIONE	LUCA METALLO	LITGA	Don Antonio de Allo was threatened by and insulted by Luca in front of many witnesses including Vittorio Casar.	NA	priest	Gozo	Don Antonio de Allo	NA	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V23A NO 301	258-261	1605.05.06	1605.05.06	INFORMAZIONE	ANGELINA	SORTILEGGI	Tried to heal a sick old woman using wet carbon. Meneglia also witnessed many years back how a young woman who was desperate to know the whereabouts of a man, she had just met before he set sail as a corsair and tried to find out if he was dead or alive using a vase and some items.	NA	healer	Valletta	Giuseppe Meneglia	NA	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V23A NO 302	262-265	1604.02.25	1604.03.18	INFORMAZIONE	DONNE DI CARPATI	SCANDALO	Andrea Marcolab was visited at night by 8 women wearing capes, known as <i>le donne di Carpat</i> who asked him for money as part of a tradition. One woman in particular had a terrible smell.	NA	visconte	Valletta	Paolo Casar, Andrea Marcolab	NA	NA	NA	detail of women	
V23A NO 303	266-268	1604.11.21	1604.11.21	INFORMAZIONE	VINCENZO GAUCI	SORTILEGGI	Bernarda was told by her niece, Domenica, that according to Vincenzo, the son of her husband, Dennis Toma, had put a spell on her to die. Her husband died and after still feeling cursed she asked Vincenzo for help who took her money, all she owned and even slept with in order to be freed from the curse.	NA	NA	Vittoriosa	Bernarda Grech	NA	NA	NA	Bernarda to confess at Don Damiano Talana	
V23A NO 304	269-272	1603.05.25	1603.05.25	INFORMAZIONE	CHARLEF	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate eggs continuously during Lent on board the galley of the Grand Master.	NA	corsair	NA	John Roy, John Brand, Pietro Alberio	NA	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V23A NO 305	273-276	1604.11.11	1604.12.20	DENUNCIA	IMPERIA GALEA	SORTILEGGI	Well known for healing many persons. Recited Psalms in Latin while healing. Had a dispute with Andrea Demarco and decided to kill him. However he could not find him so he asked a slave Saltem to put a curse on him to die.	NA	healer	Mosta	Margherita Ghoba, Vincenza Vella, Catherine Vella, Imperia Galea	NA	??	??	details of spell/remedy	
V23A NO 306	277-284	1603.02.03	1603.02.03	INFORMAZIONE	DONISIO CARDONA	SORTILEGGI	Had a dispute with Andrea Demarco and decided to kill him. However he could not find him so he asked a slave Saltem to put a curse on him to die.	Salem 35	carpenter	Senglea	Dionisio Cardona	NA	NA	NA	to confess at Don Vincenzo Caruana	
V23A NO 307	281-284	1605.03.24	1605.03.24	INFORMAZIONE	MARGHERITA AND SALVATORE MUSCAT	SORTILEGGI	Marietta accused of making a curse on a piece of bread in her house. Given to her by Tomaso Attard.	NA	NA	Rabat, Senglea, Valletta	Margherita Muscat, Salvatore Muscat	mentions the premeated scraps of papers with spells	absolved	NA	details of spell/remedy	
V23A NO 308	285-288	1601.03.24	1601.03.24	INFORMAZIONE	UNKNOWN	SORTILEGGI	A slave was seen walking around Bormla carrying a vase with magic papers and water and said he was going to spread curses around.	NA	slave	Bormla	Michele Zaccchetti, Musa (slave of San Filippo)	NA	NA	NA	NA	
V23A NO 309	289-290	1601.04.02	1601.04.02	DENUNCIA	PAOLO MARTINO ALLIAS CALDARINO DI PATTI	SORTILEGGI	Had a number of written papers with papers and spells in latin for good luck, some given to him by Tiberto Camarda	NA	NA	Vittoriosa	Paolo Martino Caldarino di Patti	NA	NA	NA	mentions a homily in the church of St Lawrence	
V23A NO 310	291-292	1603.09.02	1603.09.02	INFORMAZIONE	ANTONIETTA ANDRONUZZO	SORTILEGGI	Rumors of a prostitute in Valletta who has a collection of herbs for healing and has a Chaplain of the Order as a lover.	NA	courtesan	Valletta	Speranza Borg	NA	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V23A NO 311	293-296	1603.10.22	1603.10.22	INFORMAZIONE	THOMAS ATTARD	SORTILEGGI	Marietta accused of making a curse on a piece of bread in her house. Given to her by Tomaso Attard.	NA	NA	Valletta	Dionisio Cardona, Marietta Muller, Nazira Muller, Antonio Gauci	NA	NA	NA	details of spell/remedy	
V23A NO 312	297-298	1603.02.17	1603.02.17	INFORMAZIONE	FRA GIUSEPPE DE CALTAGIRONE	BLASFEMIA	White on the ferry where there were some Jews. Fra Giuseppe mentioned to other passengers, that Jews will be forgiven for their sins at the last Judgment.	40	Jeuit	Valletta	Fra Giuseppe de Malta OFM	NA	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V23A NO 313	299-300	1601.10.02	1601.10.02	INFORMAZIONE	CICILIA FARRUGIA	SORTILEGGI	Cecilia jealous of her husband Domenico who had a lover in Gozo, wanted to put a love spell on him to leave his wife. Put potion in food (piccione).	NA	street venders	Qormi	Imperio Falzon	NA	NA	NA	not enough information	
V23A NO 314	301-304	1604.12.04	1604.12.04	DENUNCIA	BLASIO AQUILINA	BLASFEMIA	Got drunk with some galley slaves and spoke ill of baptism.	NA	NA	Vittoriosa	Not. Mare, Antonio Ciappara, Benedetto Fava	NA	NA	NA	witnesses to confess at Don Mariano Cafarella and Do n Damiano Talana for not reporting earlier	
V23A NO 315	305-306	1603.04.10	1603.04.10	INFORMAZIONE	CATHACOSMO	APOSTASIA	Was seen as a captured slave of the Order, believed to be a Turk, but in fact was born a Christian	NA	slave	Valletta, Metelino	Stavrinio Patignot	NA	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V23A NO 316	307-308	1604.11.08	1604.11.08	INFORMAZIONE	GIOVANNI DE NOTO	BLASFEMIA	An argument about a black slave, which led to swearing.	NA	NA	Mdina	Battista Inganases	NA	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V23A NO 317	309-312	1604.12.20	1604.12.20	DENUNCIA	PAOLA CALUCHI ISABELLA FONTANA GIOVANNA GANCI	HERESIA	Liturgical celebrations conducted by women to celebrate an unknown saint named Santa Domenica	NA	NA	Mosta, Naxxar	Paola Cauchi, Anziso Barilo	letter from priest in Mosta	dismissed	NA	NA	
V23A NO 318	313-314	1603.05.04	1603.05.04	DENUNCIA	FRA GABRIELE DE CALTAGIRONE	SORTILEGGI	Tried to use some remedy after losing a shirt.	NA	NA	Valletta	Isabella Fontana, Giacomina Ganci	NA	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V23A NO 319	315-320	1603.04.08	1603.08.07	INFORMAZIONE	FRA GIUSEPPE DE CALTAGIRONE	BLASFEMIA	Is accused of asking for a large Host and to an infirmed but is suspected of doing something else to help him get the job.	NA	Franciscan	Valletta	Fra Giuseppe de Malta OFM	2 letters from Martino la Rosa	NA	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter
V23A NO 320	321-322	1601.11.19	1601.11.19	INFORMAZIONE	FERRANTE CASSIA	LITGA	Is being accused by father of disobeying, fighting with everyone and being rude to his sister and all his family. He beat and threatened his father.	20	school boy	Qormi	Pietro Cassia	NA	NA	NA	father asked inquisitor to arrest him and send him to the galley	
V23A NO 321	323-324	1601.06.18	1601.06.18	COMPARIZIO	GIOVANNA GRIMA	SORTILEGGI	Giovanna took her 2 year old niece to be cured from some eye problem to a certain Margherita Fieni. Baby did not heal.	old	healer	Luqa	Giovanna Grima	NA	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V23A NO 322	325-326	1603.05.22	1603.05.22	INFORMAZIONE	ANTONIO MARTINGAU	SORTILEGGI	Giovanni Viterio came into contact with 2 persons (Sorvairi) in the prisons of the cancelleria accused of murder they offered him some wine then asked him to deliver two pieces of scrap paper with a coded message to some friends of theirs.	NA	forzati	Senglea	Giovanni Vittorio De Chatto	2 scraps of paper with a coded message	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	
V23A NO 323	327-338	1604.11.14	1605.04.02	INFORMAZIONE	ANASTA GEORGIANA DON GIUSEPPE ZAMMIT AND GIOVANNA MARIA ELLUL	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, was captured at a young age and made a slave, once freed when her master died she lived as a Muslim until galleys of Capt. Bevirgand attacked a castle where she was imprisoned.	60	slave	Georgia, Valletta	Suzanna Alemano, Pascal Serrau, Giovanni Maria Capriolo, Antonio de Guattamo, Antonio Marin, Claudio Depret, Thomas Lions Hughes, Guglielmo Eccocenne, Annata,	NA	NA	NA	to be instructed in the faith	
V23A NO 324	339-344	1603.02.15	1603.04.13	DENUNCIA	THOMAS LION	SORTILEGGI	Don Giuseppe owned a book of magic spells and love potions written in vulgar.	NA	priest in Luqa	Gudja	Giovanna Maria Ellul, Don Giuseppe Zammit	NA	NA	NA	Giovanna Maria Ellul absolved.	
V23A NO 325	345-348	1605.04.08	1605.04.08	REVELAZIONE	THOMAS LION	CIBI PROIBITI	Was seen eating cheese during Lent. Said it was a custom of his country.	NA	trumpeter of galley	Valletta	Andre de Rinaldo, Pietro Seris, Fra Claudio Depret, Thomas Lions	NA	NA	NA	to confess at Jesuit college	
V23A NO 326	349-352	1605.03.11	1605.03.11	INFORMAZIONE	GEORGIO FALZON	LITGA	An argument that took place within the palace and Giorgio was arrested.	NA	familiars of the Order	Vittoriosa	Thomas Tabone, Olivier Seichel (alarius S.O), Bartolomeo Gentilone,	NA	NA	NA	NA	
V23A NO 327	353-356	1605.01.02	1605.01.02	DENUNCIA	AGATHA MORENA	SORTILEGGI	For 5 years worked as a prostitute then decided to get married. In Malta met a slave who offered her spell to remain beautiful.	NA	ex-courtesan	Vittoriosa	Cathania, Syracuse, Vittoriosa	Agatha Morena	cloth bag trinket with spell	NA	to confess at Don Damiano Talana	
V23A NO 328	357-366	1605.01.31	1605.02.04	ABURATIO	JACQUES RUFFO	HERESIA	Born a Catholic, as a child of 13 was sent to family friends in Genova who did not have children and took care of him. He then worked and travelled as a merchant, one time he was sick and went back to live with the family friends, namely Maddalena who was a Huguenot and he practised that faith.	23	traveller	Pronvance, Savoy, Genova, Trapani	Jacques Ruffo	NA	NA	NA	condemned to wear the penitential habit and holding a candle, for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary every Sunday.	

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y-M-D)	END DATE (Y-M-D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS	
V23A NO 329	367-420	1605.03.07	1605.03.09	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	ARTHUR PETER, HUGH TOMLINSON, TOM FREEMAN, EDWARD COTTON, ISAAC GENKINS, WILLIAM FULLER, THOMAS BUTCHER, THOMAS ADESON, JOHN SHERTON, RICHARD CARVER, HERNARD CHIEF, HENRY SPRINGHILL	HERESIA	All born Anglicans and want to convert to Catholicism.	A.P.36, H.T. T. F.36, E.C. 1.G. 18, W.F.15, T.B. 21, T.A.21, J.S. 40, R.C.40, H.C. 24, H.S.24	consars	Lancashire, London, Limburgh, Flanders, Gloucestershire, Kellington	Arthur Peter, Hugh Tomlinson, Tom Freeman, Edward Cotton, Isaac Genkins, William Fuller, Thomas Butcher, Thomas Adeson, John Sherton, Richard Carver, HERNARD Chief, Henry Springhill	NA	All condemned to wear the penitential habit and holding a candle, for 4 years to confess 2 times a year on Easter and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary every Saturday.	interpreter present William Gazon	
V23B NO 330	421-445	1604.11.08	1605.01.22	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	SILVESTRO FONTANA	APOSTASIA	Silvestro was a monk at the Franciscan Convent in Rabat. After being ill treated he was sent out of the convent and got married and became a corsair but was still officially a professed monk.	NA	monk OFM corsair	Rabat, Mdina, Sicily	Domenico Bezzina, Antonio Ellid, Enrico Agius, Don Giulio Ferrioli, Silvestro Fontana, Giuseppe Antonio Cumbo, Fra Pietro Bonnici, Giovanni Paolo de Lucia, Giulio Ferrioli, Fra Ambrogio Poverale.	2 indictment to Fontana	77	restored	
V23B NO 331	446-447	1604.07.07	1604.07.07	INFOMAZIONE	GIOVANNI ETHIHOPO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, captured at the age of 12 by Arabs and sold to Turks, taken to a village which was raided by Maltese corsairs who took all the black slaves they found. Always lived in the Greek Christian ways.	20	slave	Ethiopia, Valletta	Giovanni	NA	freed	NA	
V23B NO 333	448-453	1601.09.05	1601.09.06	INFOMAZIONE	LUCA RICCARDO	BLASFEMIA	Was angry with Giuliano Caccia for not knowing where the rope of the ship was. When he got to the church of <i>sa' Giens</i> Luca shouted back that he doesn't believe them and neither in God.	NA	padrone of a ship	Valletta	Alessandro Portelli, Luca Xara, Domenico Briccat, Giuliano Caccia,	NA	to remain silent about the matter	witnesses all mariners or workers at the dogana	
V23B NO 334	454-455	1603.11.06	1603.11.06	DENUNCIA	MARCO AZZOPARDI	BLASFEMIA	Reported that he does not go to mass and doesn't let his wife either. He also swears publicly.	NA	NA	Attard, Hal Muxi	Giovanni Paolo Attard, Salvo Xerri	NA	NA	NA	
V23B NO 335	456-457	1603.04.05	1603.04.05	INFOMAZIONE	GIUSEPPE NAPOLETANO	BLASFEMIA	Swore on many occasions at the gambling house in Valletta. One time in Holy Week while playing at the house of Fra Prospero, he spat at the icon of the Virgin.	NA	NA	Qormi, Valletta	Domenico Mancuso	NA	Domenico ordered to keep inquisitor informed	mentions case <i>de' giochi</i>	
V23B NO 336	458-459	1601.05.19	1601.05.19	INFOMAZIONE	SILVESTRO SAMMUT	BLASFEMIA	Was seen swearing and saying <i>santo diavolo</i> in front of a bank while disputing with another man.	NA	NA	Senglea	Nicolo D'Anastasio	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V23B NO 337	460-461	1604.04.07	1604.04.07	INFOMAZIONE	FRA GIACOMO SCHEMBRI	BLASFEMIA	While playing a game of cards in the convent and lost, shouted <i>o diavolo anturati</i> .	NA	Carmelite monk	Valletta	Fra Thomas De Satera	NA	to remain silent about the matter	happened during carnival	
V23B NO 338	462-463	1603.03.13	1603.03.13	INFOMAZIONE	GIACOBBO CACCIA	BLASFEMIA	While playing a game of cards got into an argument with a certain Giorgio and told him <i>sa' abrogata qual che i facev a chi e' cres' nel mondo</i>	NA	NA	Casal Pasquaino	Thomas Tabone	NA	to remain silent about the matter	happened during carnival	
V23B NO 339	464-465	1603.04.10	1603.04.10	INFOMAZIONE	MATTHEO GALEA	BLASFEMIA	Don Giacomo overheard an argument from his garden, happening inside Mario Azropardi's tavern. Matteo was swearing and is also known to the authorities and was already condemned of adultery by the Bishop's court.	NA	son of a baker	Rabat, Mdina	Don Giacomo Scicluna	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V23B NO 340	466-467	1602.04.02	1602.04.02	INFOMAZIONE	MARCO CINCO AND GERONIMA TAXIARCHI	BLASFEMIA	Marco, while playing a game of dice and lost attacked an image of Mary in the tavern. On another occasion a courtesan name Geroina Xirech swore at an image of Mary the last in her house.	NA	M.C. calcettere, G.X. courtesan	Bormla, Napoli, Valletta	Nicolo Tabone (tailor)	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V23B NO 341	468-469	1602.10.06	1602.10.06	INFOMAZIONE	FRANCESCO DE BELLA, PETRUZZO	BLASFEMIA	F.B. Swore while playing a game of cards/dice in slave prison and kicked the cross and a mural of San Leonardo that were in that room. P. swears often to the same mural depiction in prison.	NA	NA	Valletta	Mattheo de Vincenzo	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V23B NO 342	470-473	1602.11.20	1602.11.20	DENUNCIA	MUSA	SORTILEGGI	Giorgio's and Eleonora's daughter was sick in the mind and Giorgio had a weak eye so they asked a slave Musa to help. He went to their house to remove the curse.	NA	NA	Qormi, Valletta	Georgio Mastia	NA	to go to Don Francesco Cassia to confess	details of spell/remedy	
V23B NO 343	474-479	1603.09.21	1603.09.23	INFOMAZIONE	GINAINA	SORTILEGGI	She was abandoned by her lover when he got married. When the wife got sick, Ginaina was believed to have cursed the couple.	NA	lavandara	Valletta	Vincenzo la Mammara, Imperia Imbroli, Agatha de Andruza, Cecilia Romano, Pasolina la Mammara,	NA	to remain silent about the matter	mentions a lock to put in a cushion	
V23B NO 344	480-481	1604.11.27	1604.11.27	INFOMAZIONE	ALOISIO DE DIMITRI	BLASFEMIA	Aloisio and his companions surrounded Sebastiano for money and beat him and swore at him.	NA	NA	Senglea	Sebastiano Trinarchi	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V23B NO 345	482-487	1604.04.26	1604.04.27	DENUNCIA	JOSEPI SCHEMBRI	SORTILEGGI	An argument over money that was borrowed and a curse if money was not given back. Caterina Schembri orchestrated a ritual with slaves to remove the curse. Obsessed that her daughter was cursed because during amulettment proceedings between her daughter, Margherita and Giulio Cumbo, Margherita decided she did not want to leave her husband although Caterina got help from slaves to find out what spell was put on her daughter that caused her to change her mind.	NA	corsair on San Michele	Valletta	Leonardo Miraglia, Fra Stefano Burlo, Andrea Pace, Domenico Genuano,	NA	NA	mentions numerous trades in Valletta. Andrea Pace was imprisoned in the Cancelleria. The issue is connected with the G Prior di Lombardia who was on the vessel San Michele	
V23B NO 346	488-497	1601.10.13	1602.12.16	INFOMAZIONE	CATHERINA BUSUTTIL	SORTILEGGI	Questioned the Pope's authority over a marriage dispute.	NA	NA	Valletta, Mosta	Don Salvatore Xerri, Ferdinando Zarb, Paolo Scicluna, Maria Azropardi, Giulio Cumbo, Domenico Portelli	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V23B NO 347	498-503	1601.05.06	1601.06.26	INFOMAZIONE	EMMANUEL MEXAI	BLASFEMIA	The priest told Mario Xirechia that his son of having eaten a sausage on a Friday many years ago, was not important and told him he didn't need to hear anymore.	NA	NA	Valletta	Joseph Monella, Aloisio Maunoniti	NA	NA	NA	
V23B NO 348	504-507	1604.02.26	1604.06.25	DENUNCIA	DON GASPARRO GRIXTI	SCANDALO	Leonardo was held back from reporting Paolo Delia by Mattheo Delia and being bedded with wine. Paolo Delia was in prison for raping a girl. While in prison Paolo said he wanted to find a way to marry his cousin because she was beautiful.	NA	parish priest of Safi	Safi	Mario Xirechia, Don Gasparro Grixti	NA	dismissed	NA	
V23B NO 349	508-517	1602.08.26	1602.08.28	INFOMAZIONE	MATTHEO DELIA	LITIGA	Leonardo Gattano, Albano Inganues, Francesco Rodi, Giovanni Vittorio De Caron, Pasquale Cassar, Giulio Pallone	NA	NA	Valletta	Leonardo Gattano, Albano Inganues, Francesco Rodi, Giovanni Vittorio De Caron, Pasquale Cassar, Giulio Pallone	NA	dismissed	Inquisitor also comments on the fact that Paolo Delia is a villaggio	
V23B NO 350	518-521	1603.12.13	1603.12.23	DENUNCIA	LERCA DISCA	SORTILEGGI	She was seen nuzzling in the window and throwing a paper in front of the house of Bonavia. Bonavia saw everything through the keyhole.	NA	courtesan	Valletta, St Ursula Street	Argenta Bonavia, Paolo Burlo	NA	to remain silent about the matter	mentions details of excitement in street because of the arrival of a galley Capt Bulegga	
V23B NO 351	522-527	1603.01.18	1605.02.03	INFOMAZIONE	UNKNOWN	SORTILEGGI	Healed the wife of Giovanni Piscopo.	NA	wife of Vito Negri	Rabat, Mdina	Paolo Macalio, Domenico Piscopo, Giovanni Piscopo, Paola Grima	confession certificate	77	NA	
V23B NO 352	528-539	1604.07.05	1605.02.28	INFOMAZIONE	THOMAS DOWNING AND EDWARD FEIPLAS	HERSIA	Capt. T Downing and E Feiplas have left Malta after having been stuck in Malta for a year and converted to Catholicism, have gone back to their former life and in their first mission they captured back their original vessel which had been damaged during the battle at Capo Passero and sold in Syracuse which now served as a merchant ship on its way to Malta with wine and brandy. English sailors on the merchant ship do not shoot at English corsair ship but allow them to take over the ship, strip all passengers almost naked and leave them stranded on a small tartana. The English sailors on merchant ship take off their rosary beads and destroy icons and leave with English corsairs around 86 crew.	T.D.25, E.F.30	corsairs	Capo Passero, Syracuse, Senglea	Geroino Pasquale Falcone, Giovanni Dyracques, Salvatore Gaetano, Antonio Piro, Mag Sebastiano di Syracuse, Don Pietro Tacina, Daniel Ester, Thomas Randel,	NA	NA	mentions John Roy a bombardier who didn't want to shoot against English corsair ship. See 21A.304. Captain's part of the crew at Capo Passero battle see V22A no 113. mentions physical details of Captain.	
V23B NO 353	540-541	1603.08.25	1603.09.02	INFOMAZIONE	GIOVANNI PIETRO MANGIAPANE	NA	Remembered to have owned two relics which he acquired when Dominican monk in Catania.	NA	cobbler	Vittoriosa, Valletta	Mattheo Scicluna, Vito Brigata	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V23B NO 354	542-545	1602.11.21	1603.08.25	INFOMAZIONE	CHRISTOF FREIMBURG	APOSTASIA	A report on how Christof had renounced his Faith and lived like a Turk in Constantinople after he travelled with Polish merchants, whom he abandoned. He is in Malta running free while other more innocent German renegades are slaves.	NA	NA	Valletta, Constantinople	Heinrich Princh, Heinrich Michael, Andrea Efiner	NA	to remain silent about the matter	Case of Apostasia of Christof Freimberg SEE 19B NO 53	
V23B NO 355	546-549	1601.10.04	1601.10.04	DENUNCIA	PAOLO CAMILLERI, LAURIE CAMILLERI, PAOLO FARUGGIA, MARGHERITA FARUGGIA	SORTILEGGI	All had different illnesses and asked to be healed by a morish slave from the galley <i>Padovana</i> .	NA	NA	Hal-Leu	Paolo Camillieri, Laurie Camillieri, Margherita Farrugia	NA	to confess at Don Nicolo Bonnici	details of spell/remedy	
V23B NO 357	550-555	1601.10.04	1601.10.04	INFOMAZIONE	DON GASPARRO FALZON AND DON GIOVANNI DEBONO	LITIGA	An issue regarding some writings and studies.	NA	G.D Promotore fiscale at Curia,	Rome	Don Giovanni Debono, Don Gasparro Falzon	NA	dismissed	document in bad condition	
V23B NO 358	556-559	1604.08.09	1604.11.11	INFOMAZIONE	SALEM	SORTILEGGI	Tried to use remedies to heal Antonio App	NA	slave	Valletta, Gozo	Giulio Lombardo, Francesco Mollara	NA	to remain silent about the matter	document in bad condition details of spell/remedy	
V23B NO 359	560-567	1602.05.01	1605.05.03	INFOMAZIONE	PIETRO GROSSO	SCANDALO	Caused scandal in the Castellania by the way he acted during prayer time and when he said he wanted to become a Turk.	34	prisoner	Vittoriosa, Valletta	Mattheo Delia, Giovanni Vittorio de Caro, Antonio Hortega	NA	to remain silent about the matter	physical description	
V23B NO 360	568-571	1604.05.12	1604.05.12	DENUNCIA	FILIPPA CIUCCALA	SORTILEGGI	She is believed to have put a love curse on her lover Antonio de Milo. He could not sleep thinking of her. In her house he found some scribbles he could not read.	NA	courtesan	Vittoriosa, Mdina	Antonio de Milo	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details about what he found in her house	
V23B NO 361	572-585	1604.02.27	1604.03.13	ACCUSATO PROPOSITO	GIOVANNI DOMENICO VELLA AND GIUSEPPE ABELA	CORRUZIONE	An issue regarding the destruction of a will regarding 50 scudi.	G A 24	familiario S.O. Giovanni Domenico is the Assessor of the Holy Office	Valletta	Giovanni Domenico Vella, Giuseppe Abela, Aurelio Vassallo,	NA	G A imprisoned	details of corruption scandal	
V23B NO 362	586-601	1603.06.19	1605.03.22	INFOMAZIONE	CATHERINA AND ANGELICA LASCISANA	SORTILEGGI	Tried to induce a Knight with a spell when he borrowed remedies from a Moorish galley slave.	NA	courtesan	Valletta	Fra Fabio Malapiana, Ambrosio Gascon, Helena Casar, Ambrosio Mallia, Simenetta de Grimaldi	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy	
V23B NO 363	602-613	1602.03.26	1603.03.19	INFOMAZIONE	FRANCESCA DE MASTRILLO	SORTILEGGI	Giulio was cursed by Francesca, his friend and neighbor, to have a failed marriage and leave his wife for her. Flaminia and her mother then sought to do a curse on her ex-husband, Giulio, for leaving her.	NA	courtesan	Senglea, Bormla	Giulio Zarb, Agatha Dorbis, Angelina Baldochino, Cataldo Laurer, Maria Venzonara, Flaminia Zarb	NA	Giulio to confess at Don Vincenzo Caruana. Agatha to confess at Don Michele Cap.	many women testify	
V23B NO 364	614-627	1602.01.09	1605.04.04	INFOMAZIONE	CATHERINA AND ANTONIO BORG	SORTILEGGI	Antonio was responsible for Caterina's business of heal using herbs and natural remedies. The wife of Jacques Calli was sick and could not be healed. So they asked for the help of Caterina Borg.	Antonio 26	healers	Birkirkara, Valletta	Domenica Micallef, George Xerri, Jacques Calli, Antonio Borg, Fra Jacques Branti, Josef Caruana, Josef Zahra, Speranza Calorti,	NA	Antonio to visit the Jesuit College and seek confession	details of spell/remedy	
V23B NO 365	628-637	1602.11.26	1603.02.17	INFOMAZIONE	DON DOMENICO BONNICI	SCANDALO	Don Domenico was seen betting eggs during Lent and joking with women.	NA	priest of Gozda	Gozda, Safi, Valletta	Lucia Blanca, Speranza Borg,	NA	to remain silent about the matter	mentions details of tavern and mention of Festa to San Gorg	
V23B NO 366	638-642	1604.12.07	1604.12.22	INFOMAZIONE	COSIMO LO FURNO	LITIGA	An argument regarding the will and how milmo.	NA	NA	Valletta	Nicholas Calvo, Vittorio Cassar, Gabriele Cassar	NA	restored	details of spell/remedy mentions scullion community in Malta	
V23B NO 367	643-648	1604.08.25	1604.10.02	INFOMAZIONE	PAOLA STEVAN	SORTILEGGI	Paolo's husband tried to kill her so she escaped. Other women suggested she puts a curse on him to keep him away and she got help for the slave of Cav Barrio.	NA	NA	Valletta	Lucia la Galina, Martino Vella, Rosella Tinni, Francesco d'Albano	NA	NA	NA	
V23B NO 368	649-658	1601.03.27	1601.05.21	INFOMAZIONE	ISABELLA LA SERRA	SORTILEGGI	It was said that Isabella had placed a curse with a piece of paper on her client Giovanni C'cliana after an argument in the street and square.	NA	courtesan	Valletta, Vittoriosa	Giovanni Gandolfo, Lucrezia Mirabella, Caterina Mirabella, Nina Grech, Cosimo Rizzo, Isabella La Serra, Marietta della Serra,	NA	??	details of spell/remedy	
V23B NO 369	659-660	1602.12.12	1602.12.12	DENUNCIA	JACUT	APOSTASIA	Decided to escape and got on two galleys of Malta.	40	slave	Ethiopia, Tripoli	Jacut	NA	to be instructed in the faith and baptized	NA	
V23B NO 370	661-662	1602.08.21	1602.08.21	DENUNCIA	FILIPPO GALDES	BLASFEMIA	Reported to have sworn on many occasions and against many saints and the altar.	NA	NA	Qormi	Aloisio Valletta	NA	NA	NA	
V23B NO 371	663-670	1604.08.14	1605.03.25	INFOMAZIONE	ALOISIO MARAMETTO	BLASFEMIA	His wife is accusing him of swearing on many occasions and against many saints.	NA	sailor	Vittoriosa	Marietta Marametto, Berghina Questa, Santo Mallia, Domenico Farrugia, Olivia Garigues	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V23B NO 372	671-672	1604.04.04	1604.04.04	DENUNCIA	GERONIMO ROMANO	SORTILEGGI	Two women went into the house of Geronimo and went through his clothes and found mysterious writings in a box.	NA	sailor	Vittoriosa	Aloisio Falcone	NA	mentions that she presented some items to inquisitor	dismissed	NA

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (E.M.Y.)	END DATE (E.M.Y.)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS
V23B 10 373	673-674	1604.02.05	1604.02.05	INFOMAZIONE	DOMENICA TAL BARRI	SORTILEGGI	She was asked to cure the baby of Domenica Mallia, who had an illness.	NA	healer	Giulia	Domenica Mallia	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy
V23B 10 374	675-676	1602.09.16	1602.09.16	DENUNCIA	GIOVANNI UNGIARO	APOSTASIA	Information on a young man who was found on a Turkish ship and when he was recognized as a Christian, Capit Veriano set him free in Malta.	NA	slave	Hungary, Levant	Lorenzo Buonfiglio, Angelo del Orso	NA	NA	NA
V23B 10 375	677-678	1603.07.23	1603.07.23	DENUNCIA	SPERANZI DE SANCTORA LA BARONESSA	SORTILEGGI	Asked her slave to teach her to make love potions for men to fall in love with her. She would beat her slave when she would not help.	NA	courtesan	Valletta	Chafafatuma	NA	NA	NA
V23B 10 376	679-780	1601.12.08	1601.12.08	DENUNCIA	NICOLA D'ARIANO	APOSTASIA	Believed to be dead but was alive in Constantinople living as a Muslim with a new wife and children.	NA	corsair	Bormia, Constantinople	Grazio Dariano	NA	to remain silent about the matter	mention landholding in Bormia belonging to Cola
V23B 10 377	781-782	1603.08.13	1603.08.13	DENUNCIA	GIULIO	SORTILEGGI	Was approached by a mouse who overheard a conversation and the slave offered to have a love spell made on a woman but Giulio later refused.	NA	barrettano	Valletta	Giuseppe Zaira	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V23B 10 378	683-684	1602.12.09	1602.12.09	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	APOSTASIA	Martino was informed by Mariano Carbut argozzini that there were 2 Christians among the slaves: one Cypriot and the other Hungarian.	NA	slaves	Valletta	Martino Vella	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V23B 10 379	685-685A	1604.01.29	1604.01.29	COMPARTITO	ACHMED	CONVERZIONE	Joined the Turkish army at a young age but was captured by the galley of Grand Master once in Malta wants to convert.	30	cook/slave in Castila	Valletta	Achmed	NA	to be instructed in the faith and baptized	NA
V23B 10 380	686-686A	1604.04.17	1604.04.17	DENUNCIA	FRANGELLO DEGIORGIO	DENUNCIA	Asked a slave to give him a remedy against his enemy Giorgio Vassallo.	NA	NA	Valletta	Frangello Degiorgio	NA	ordered to go to confession at Fra Mariano Cafarella	NA
V23B 10 381	687-688	1604.04.11	1604.04.11	DENUNCIA	MICHELE CAMILLERI	SORTILEGGI	Sought the help of a healer from Gozo after he almost beat his son Pietro to death.	NA	NA	Luqa, Gozo	Andrea Zammit	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V23B 10 382	689-702	1603.12.21	1607.11.20	DENUNCIA	ALESSANDRA	APOSTASIA	She is a slave girl saved from castle Passava and sold in Malta but was born Christian. Her mother died and her father abandoned her to her aunt who sold her at castle Passava.	12	slave of Maria Romero	castle Passava, Valletta,	Giacobbo Ciccogni, Maria Romero, Helena, Nicolaus Alxaxci, Alessandra	petition for freedom	absolved and ordered to be shipped back home on galley of the Order. To be kept in the care of Fra Gabriele Rosset	witnesses all found in Castle Passava
V23B 10 383	703-704	1601.04.11	1601.04.11	DENUNCIA	BERTU GHLENDIA	SORTILEGGI	Owned a small poach with a golden thread and some hair. He keeps it on him to attract any woman he wishes.	NA	NA	Luqa, ta Gebel Ciantar	Andrea Zammit	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V23B 10 384	705-714	1603.03.17	1604.09.23	DENUNCIA	MARTINO VELLA	LITIGA	Accused of abuse of power in his position as captain of the guards of H.O. ill treats his wife, does not look at her, does not want her in church with him, does not want to eat with her or sleep with her and beat and raped his slave Grazia and did not want her in his house but rented a room for her to sleep.	NA	Captain of Holy Office	Vitoriosa	Federico Ciantar, Nella Cassar, Ursola slave, Grazia slave, Giulia Grixi, Margherita Zammit, Giovanni Paolo Gasco, Geromina de Napoli,	NA	to remain silent about the matter	Mathew and Paolo Delia are sons of Martino's Sister
V23B 10 385	715-716	1602.08.08	1602.08.08	DENUNCIA	FRANCESCO SANT	DENUNCIA	Carried a good luck charm, a placenta	NA	Mdina	Don Mathew Xrieha	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V23B 10 387	717-718	1602.12.13	1602.12.13	DENUNCIA	GIOVANNI DOMENICO SANT	SORTILEGGI	Was suffering from headaches and was given a superstitious remedy.	NA	NA	Gharghur	Giovanni Domenico Sant	NA	to go and confess at Don Domenico Ross	details of spell/remedy
V23B 10 388	719-719A	1602.05.10	1602.05.10	INFOMAZIONE	JANNI GRECO	APOSTASIA	Doctor testifying that Janni was circumcised.	NA	slave	Vitoriosa	Calerio Brigata (surgeon)	NA	NA	NA
V23B 10 389	720-721	1602.02.01	1602.02.01	DENUNCIA	GREGORIO GRECHI	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate eggs in a tavern of the Cittadella on the eve of a feast.	NA	NA	Cittadella	Giacobbo Xrieha	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V23B 10 390	722-723	1603.04.06	1603.04.06	DENUNCIA	GERONIMO DE MILO	DENUNCIA	One evening was seen swearing in front of a church during an argument.	NA	NA	Vitoriosa	Pasquale Testaferrata	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V23B 10 392	724-725	1602.06.18	1602.06.18	DENUNCIA	ACHMED CHAUS	APOSTASIA	Was a Jew, became a Christian and then converted to Islam.	NA	NA	Romeida	Hala	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V23B 10 393	726-727	1601.06.15	1601.06.15	DENUNCIA	FRANCESCA DE CALAMIA AND FATUMA	SORTILEGGI	Fatuma visited Giannela to collect a debt for her husband, when Giannela refused to pay, Fatuma sent a slave called Francesco who cursed Giannela's husband.	NA	slave	NA	Giannela Pace	NA	NA	details of spell/remedy
V23B 10 396	728-729	1601.04.11	1601.04.11	DENUNCIA	GIOVANNI BATTISTA LANZI AND MARIA LA SCARINA	SORTILEGGI	Gio Battista asked Maria to put a safety spell on his son, who was a soldier on the galleys that were attacking Tripoli.	NA	NA	Tripoli	Giovanni Battista Lanzi	NA	to go and confess at Jesuit college	details of spell/remedy
V23B 10 397	730-731	1603.10.12	1603.10.12	DENUNCIA	FRA GABRIELE DE PIAZZA	BLASFEMIA	Swore at Fra Pietro for always being inquisitive about his things.	NA	OFM	Valletta	Fra Pietro De Malta OFM	NA	to remain silent about the matter	mentions other monks in convent
V23B 10 398	732-736	1604.04.22	1604.04.22	DENUNCIA	LORENZO PETTO	BIGAMIA	rumour that he was married in Malta and in Syracuse.	NA	sailor/barber	Bormia, Syracuse	Eleanora Desira, Giuseppe D'Aloisio	letter	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V23B 10 399	737-739	1604.02.25	1604.02.25	DENUNCIA	AGATHA DE MICHELE	SORTILEGGI	Kept a charm in her house, the devil's patemoster made out of beans soaked in urine and dried. This was made to cure her son from the male della morte	NA	NA	Giugia	Catherine Ellul, Nina Bonavia, Lucrezia Mallia	NA	NA	details of spell/remedy
V23B 10 400	740-772	1605.01.13	1605.08.08	PROCESSO CON RICONCILIAZIONE	MARCO GRECO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian in Trapani, captured as a boy and taken as a slave by Turks. He was forced to convert to Islam and named Moraz. Was freed and became a Janissary on the Turkish galleys and was captured by the galleys of the Order.	25	slave/Janizzary/slave of Gasparro Grech	Trapani, Biserta, Gerba	Assunzione and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and receive the rosary every Sunday.	note in Latin with info	details of journey. Gasparro Miraglia to pay 100 scudi to Holy Office	
V23B 10 401	773-776	1601.08.08	1601.08.08	INFOMAZIONE	ANDREA RALI	BIGAMIA	Lived in Candia and seems to have had a first wife. Is now married to a girl from Senglea.	NA	NA	Senglea, Candia	Lorenzo Petto, Nicolo Candotto	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V23B 10 402	777-780	1602.08.25	1602.09.77	DENUNCIA	AGOSTINO DEL LAGO	BIGAMIA	Got married twice in Malta but they both died and married Aloisia. When he left on a ship to Genoa he didn't come back and rumors said he remarried in Genoa.	NA	sailor	Vitoriosa, Genova	Aloisia Falcone, Don Leonardo Felice, Pietro Calabro	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V23B 10 403	781-782	1604.04.11	1604.04.11	INFOMAZIONE	GIOVANNI STEFANO MOGLIE	BIGAMIA	Report that he was married in Malta and in Genova.	NA	sailor	Genova	Matthaeo Casariggi, Giovanni Battista Monteverde	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V23B 10 404	783-784	1606.06.01	1606.06.01	INFOMAZIONE	GIOVANNI BORRAS	BIGAMIA	Accused in Syracuse for being married twice but he is a corsair and had just stepped in Malta on a vessel.	35	sailor	Syracuse, Palermo, Maicra	Antonio Pasquale	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V23B 10 405	785-831	1602.07.29	1602.10.06	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	BATTISTA ROSSO	BIGAMIA	Was married in Malta and in Genova to a woman named Giacintetta. His first marriage was done in secret in the house where Giacinta worked, when her mother found them together and forced them to marry immediately. Rosso was only 13 and escaped, now in Malta married his second wife in called Poolina while his first was still alive.	42	tavern keeper	Genova, Vitoriosa, Pisa, Firenze, Vicenza, Venezia	Pietro Grech, Matthaeo Seichel, Leonardo Volla, Stefano Cristoforo, Marcello Conte, Antonio Pietro Mori, Bendo Camilleri, Battista Rosso, Battista Carzello, Geromino Cristiani, Giacomo Maglione,	supplica from Poolina Rosso and other letters	condemned to row the galleys for 5 years and for 5 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist.	witnesses all sailors on San Giovanni
V24A 10 1	1-6	1605.05.18	1605.05.18	EDICT OF SUCCESSION MONS HECTOR DIOTALLEVI	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
V24A 10 2	7-10	1605.05.17	1605.08.08	INFOMAZIONE	BETTIA COLEIRO	SORTILEGGI	While in prison she still invokes farfanello.	85	witch	prison Holy Office	Olivier Seichel, Antonio Napolitano (mmate), Giulio Felice	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V24A 10 3	13-23	1605.06.19	1605.06.26	ABURATO	STAMATI MACCULICIS	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and at the age of 5 was taken by Turks as slave and circumcised and lived as a Muslim. He was freed and sent to Cyprus to find a monk to convert again. He arrived in Malta on a Genoese ship.	20	slave	Morea, Cyprus	Stamati Macculicis	confession certificate	to abjure, for 2 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist. Till the next Christmas must fast on Fridays or Saturdays and on Easter and Christmas must report to Holy Office for 2 years	details of journey
V24A 10 4	24-30	1605.05.28	1605.05.28	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	JEAN MASSACI	BLASFEMIA	While drinking in a tavern, Bartholomeo walks in with a new beard and Jean compliments him and later makes a blasphemous joke.	45	NA	Vitoriosa	Marc Antonio Cappara, Don Mariano Testaferrata, Blasio Ellul, Bartholomeo Borg	NA	absolved, was only joking	NA
V24A 10 5	31-61	1605.05.28	1606.05.19	ABURATO	VINCENZO CALLUS AND ANTOINE STARIN	APOSTASIA	Two years before was a soldier who escaped on a English ship that had stopped in Gozo to abandon some English sailors. In Malta he has entered as a novice in the Franciscan Convent (minor)	V.C.21, A.S.20	sailors	Syracuse, Susa, Tunis	Vincenzo Callus, Ferno Jurgasi, Matthaeo Delia, Antonio Starin, Bartholomeo Falavera, Mustafa	NA	to abjure, for 3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and All Saints and receive the Eucharist. He must also make 7 visits to the Madonna tal Grazia barefoot and another two on foot to St Paul's church and one to St John's. He must fast on any day of the week till the following lent. On Easter and Christmas must report to Holy Office for 2 years. A.S. to abjure, for 5 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist. He must also make 7 visits to the Madonna tal Grazia barefoot and another two on foot to St Paul's church and one to St John's. He must fast on any day of the week. On Easter and Christmas must report to Holy Office for 2 years.	details of journey. Mentions situation of Antonio and how he was treated on San Giovanni and was ready to throw himself in the sea if he was not believed.
V24A 10 6	62-69	1605.05.31	1605.06.01	INFOMAZIONE	FRA LORENZO CAMILLERI	APOSTASIA	Two years before was a soldier who escaped on a English ship that had stopped in Gozo to abandon some English sailors. In Malta he has entered as a novice in the Franciscan Convent (minor)	20	soldier/corsair/monk	Vitoriosa, Gozo, Livorno, Rome, Valletta	Bartholomeo Cassia, Pietro Zammit, Don Pietro Paolo Tabone, Benedetto Fava, Lorenzo Camilleri,	NA	to remain silent about the matter	makes reference to V21B No 188
V24A 10 7	70-71	1605.05.13	1605.05.13	DENUNCIA	JACQUES CHARMONT	CIBI PROIBITI	Was seen on many occasions eating eggs and other dairy products during lent.	20	novice of the Order of St John	Provance	Isaac de Razigli	NA	referred to the Faculty of French College of the Society to take care of the matter	NA
V24A 10 8	72-79	1605.06.25	1605.07.18	INFOMAZIONE	DON GIOVANNI BERNARDO CASSAR	SCANDALO	Lucia, Rosella, Nardella and Fra Andrea Chiambrini, went on a pilgrimage to the Madonna of Mellieha church. Friday evening Don Giovanni was flirting with Lucia. Saturday afternoon while Fra Andrea was resting, Don Giovanni met the three girls in the garden and took Lucia away with him. He had carnal relations with her and promised to pay her.	NA	Parish Priest Madonna tal-Mellieha	Syracuse, Caltagirone, Mellieha	Rosella Tmai de Caltagirone, Leonardo De Migliore	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of journey and stay in Mellieha
V24A 10 9	80-83	1605.06.16	1605.06.16	DENUNCIA	ALOISETTA SARDA	SORTILEGGI	At the age of 8 saw boys filling a jug with water and throwing egg white in the water to see their fate, while saying paternosters. Aloisetta began to experiment and three years on carved scandle to other girls.	12	NA	Vitoriosa	Aloisetta Sarda, Domenico De Buesan	NA	absolved and warned	details of spell/remedy
V24A 10 10	84-87	1605.06.20	1605.08.06	DENUNCIA	JACQUES METAXI	LITIGA	An argument outside Calerio Grech's house who under house arrest and Metaxi caused trouble siding with Calerio to be let out.	NA	prisoner	Vitoriosa	Giovanni Maria Cagnolo, Bartholomeo Cassia, Gio Luca Gauci,	notice/information	??	details of argument
V24A 10 11	88-93	1605.06.20	1605.07.11	ABURATO	GIOGIO GIACOBBO DE ALEXANDRIA	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian was captured slave by Turks while on a voyage to find his brother. Was forced to convert and became a merchant and joined a corsair ship which was captured by Knights at Capo Passero.	35	slave/goldsmith	Valletta	Giorgio Suriani, Ibrahim, Giorgio d'Alessandria, Don Giovanni Pace, Fra Antonio Bugeni	confession and communion certificates	??	NA
V24A 10 12	94-95	1605.06.20	1605.06.20	DENUNCIA	FRANCESCO BONE DI SAVOY	CIBI PROIBITI	During Lent, while on a corsair voyage, Captain Roccaconti, captured a Turkish ship which where they found eggs, cheese and butter, which they ate during Lent.	NA	corsair	Levant	Francesco Bone	NA	to be absolved by Fra Gio. Batt Farrugia	interesting confession
V24A 10 14	96-103	1605.07.05	1605.07.17	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	FRA ANGELO TABONE	SCANDALO	Mentioned to a number of workers from Zebbug that the sin of malice is greater than sodomy.	NA	Dominican	Mdina, Rabat	Don Francesco Allegretto, Fra Angelo Tabone, Fra Pietro Zarb	letter from prison	??	NA
V24A 10 15	104-115	1601.04.10	1606.08.08	ABURATO	GIACOBBO DE NAXIA	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, at the age of 15 was captured slave while herding horses and taken to Constantinople. Forced to convert and given the name Mustafa. Was freed and went to Tunis and became a merchant and joined a corsair ship which was captured by Knights at Capo Passero.	50	slave/corsair/slave	Naxia, Constantinople, Susa, Capo Passero, Candia	Giacobbo, Antonio Vassallo,	NA	to abjure, for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist. He must serve at any religious convent. On 8th day of Easter must report to Holy Office for 3 years to receive the creed. He must recite the rosary every Sunday.	details of conversion to christianity Giovanni shows disappointment for his brother
V24A 10 17	116-117	1605.07.05	1605.07.05	INFOMAZIONE	GERONIMO CUMBO	BLASFEMIA	It is believed by his family that Geromino does not believe in God due to his violent nature and swearing.	NA	NA	Mdina	Giovanni Cumbo	NA	to be cautious	NA

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y-M-D)	END DATE (Y-M-D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS
V24A NO 18	118-140	1605.07.05	1608.10.05	ABURATIO	ABRAHAM SURIANO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian was captured slave by Turks while on a voyage to with his family to Constantinople. Was forced to convert and was circumcised and given the name Salim during the voyage. During that same voyage the ship was captured by the galleys of the Order. He became a servant of a Florentine knight, but for the past 3 years was a slave on galleys.	17	slave on galleys San Giorgio	Valletta, Alessandria, Constantinople	Georgi, Abraham, Sulaiman, Camillo Lamanda, Giovanni Bifalco, Napolitano, Fabbio Rizzo, Francesco Salta, G. Nicola Vinciguerra, Paolo Buccato, Josef Lalli, Valerio Micci, Bendo Cosber	letter	to be instructed in the faith, condemned to the galleys for a year but first must serve in a convent or a religious person, for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, All saints and Christmas, must recite the rosary and fast on bread and water once a month.	details of journey, was once sick with plague
V24A NO 19	141-144	1605.07.11	1606.03.25	COMPARTITO	PAOLO OF MILO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, was captured slave at the age of 4, does not remember his parents, he was not circumcised. Saved by galley Captain.	18	slave	Milo	Milo	NA	??	details of journey
V24A NO 20	145-150	1605.07.13	1606.04.07	DENUNCIA	ROSUAN VALLACCHI	APOSTASIA	Was spotted and recognized as a Christian renegade.	13	slave of Fra Giuseppe Paolo Caleris/Captain Feraci	Constantinople	Giovanni D'Uaisa, Mustafa, Mehmet bin Mustafa, Olivier Seichel, Chag Hussein.	NA	NA	no longer in Malta
V24A NO 21	151-152	1605.07.15	1605.07.15	DENUNCIA	MONGAZO	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate boiled mutton on a Saturday with Aloisio who was sick with dysentery while on board.	25	soldier of Manu de Bughli on galley of Capt Crevocant	Levant	Aloisio Mauduit	NA	Aloisio absolved and warned	NA
V24A NO 22	153-156	1605.07.19	1606.02.04	DENUNCIA	MORAT	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian named Giuseppe and was captured at the age of 12 by Turks and converted to Islam. Was captured by many Captains and brought to Malta. His father visited to free him but he didn't want to be freed.	35	slave of Gio Batt. Bonifazio	Castellmare	Fra Antonio Fuster, Don Giuseppe Scalfaro	NA	to remain silent about the matter	he seems to have fled his post while in the Levant
V24A NO 22A	157-158	1605.07.25	1605.08.05	DENUNCIA	RAZIA AND ACHMED	CONVERSIONE	Born Turks and would like to convert to Christianity.	38, 77	Razia- slave, Achmed- slave of Gio Batt. Bonifazio	Lepanto	Razia, Achmed	NA	both to be instructed in the faith.	
V24A NO 23	159-164	1605.07.20	1605.08.22	DENUNCIA	MARGHERITA	SORTILEGGI	Suspected of sorcery after a small damask bag was found with strange letters in it. She says she carried this around her to ward off her masters from boating her. She got the idea from an other black slave.	NA	slave of Gregorio Versi	Ethiopia, Mdina	Giuseppe de Malta (in the name of Gregorio Xerri), Margherita	NA	for a year to pray the Salve Angelico, the penitential Psalms and the Sunday Orations everyday, to confess on Christmas and fast on bread and water every 5th and 6th ?	details of spell/remedy
V24A NO 23A	165-171	1605.08.16	1605.08.23	DENUNCIA	BASILO FARRUGIA	SCANDALO	During the feast of the Annunciation, while <i>ciambelli</i> were being distributed in the church cemetery of Farrugia, who was distributing, slipped a 60 year old man who reached in the basket to help himself. This cause scandal and Farrugia was kicked out of the village.	NA	treasurer of Episcopal Curia	Bir Miftah	Don Mario Malia, Giovanni Paolo Paoli, Domenico Bonnici, Pietro Malia, Andrea Tomasi.	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of festivities
V24A NO 24	172-184	1605.07.25	1605.09.15	DENUNCIA	DOMENICA CASSIA AND ILLI	SORTILEGGI	Francesco had given her a gold ring with 5 white stones. She carried it around with her until one day a slave helped her use it for a spell and it got destroyed by flames.	23	cofrate called La Tignosa	Valletta	Mag. Geronimo Sams, Domenica Cassia, Mag. Francesco Rhodot, Thommas Maria Cassa, Hall.	Interrogation note	NA	NA
V24A NO 24A	185-186	1605.08.16	1605.08.16	INFOMAZIONE	BERTO GALDES	BLASFEMIA	Swore during a game of cards.	NA	NA	Qermi	Lazarro Malta	NA	to wear the penitential habit and hold a candle, to pray the litanic and for 3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist.	NA
V24A NO 25	187-198	1605.07.225	1605.08.15	DENUNCIA	AGOSTINO FISCHIETTO	BLASFEMIA	Out of desperation having been condemned by castellans to row on the galleys for an debt unpaid. He even swore on many occasions while playing cards on the galleys. When he got sick he converted and asked to be forgiven.	27	forzato	Catania	Agostino Fischietto	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V24A NO 25A	199-202	1605.08.18	1606.06.22	DENUNCIA	CLAUDIO BERTONE AND OTHERS	CIBI PROIBITI	Also met on Saturday before Christmas on the galley of Captain Crevocant.	NA	soldiers	NA	Francesco Alexi, Josef Baston.	NA	to go to Sacra Infirmeria due to sickness and report to Holy Office in 10 days	details of condition on galley
V24A NO 27	203-210	1605.08.77	1606.05.01	INFOMAZIONE	SIMONE SAN GIORGIO	INFOMAZIONE	Out of desperation having been condemned by castellans to row on the galleys he swore on many occasions and also ate meat on prohibited days.	27	forzato	Palermo	Agostino Fischietto, Said, Xiref, Simone Sangiorgio	NA	condemned to the galleys for 2 years, to abjure, for 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist. To be recite the Ave Maria, the Credo and the Commandments once a week.	details of journey, shipwreck, physical description
V24A NO 27A	211-231	1605.08.07	1606.11.05	ABURATIO	GREGORI OF RHODOS	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian but always lived as a Turk working of Turkish corsair ships. Is called with the name Mahomet. Was captured when his ship had to find shelter in Marasliok, the next day they tried to escape but a galley caught up with them.	21	calafato	Rhodes, Constantinople, Likia	Natale Casanova, Gregori, Camillo la Manda, Fra Mariano Carbon, Alexander, Nicholas	supplica, letter regarding condemned to galley	for 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist.	details of journey, shipwreck, physical description
V24A NO 28	232-264	1605.08.20	1606.08.22	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	GIACOBBO GRIMALDI	BIGAMA	Had a wife in Rome and a second wife in Messina and a lover who gave birth to a son in Tapani. Known for his swearing.	50	soldier	Messina, Trapani, Flanders	Francesco Costa, Francischella Costa, Giacobbo Grimaldi,	declaration condemned to the galleys by Sicilian Curia, confession certificate	for 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist. To fast and recite the rosary once a week.	details of journey as a soldier even in flanders
V24A NO 29	265-286	1605.08.05	1606.01.04	ABURATIO	ANDREA PANURIA	APOSTASIA	White on a voyage met a Turkish corsair ship and met a friend and decided to join the crew. Converted to Islam and took the name Mahomet. The ship was captured by galleys near Lampodusa during which he was wounded.	18	slave	Coro, Barberia	Fra Francesco Picoconimmi, Andrea Panuria, Caramant, Mehmet	NA	for 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist. To be recite the Ave Maria, the Credo and the Commandments once a week. Must not leave the Island.	details of journey
V24A NO 30	289-290	1605.08.10	1605.08.10	DENUNCIA	VENNERA	SORTILEGGI	Went to Marietta's house where she called Marietta a witch and said this to a number of her other friends of the <i>Mandaraggio</i> .	NA	NA	Valletta	Marietta Malier	NA	mentions how Marietta would go to distribute bread to the poor for the <i>Sacra Infermeria</i> .	
V24A NO 31	291-292	1605.08.23	1605.08.23	DENUNCIA	MARTINO DE MERAGLIA	CIBI PROIBITI	A number of soldiers ate meat, eggs and cheese many times a day on Saturday before Christmas and during Lent.	NA	soldier	Levant	Pierre Verd	NA	Pierre to go and confess at the rector of the Jesuit college for not informing the Inquisitor immediately.	details of journey and of soldiers on galley of Masu Roccaucourt
V24A NO 32	293-294	1605.08.13	1605.09.01	COMPARTITO	PIETRO ROSSO	SORTILEGGI	Was given prayer books not published by the church to carry around for good luck.	NA	servant in Inquisitor's Palace	Cosenza, Syracuse	Pietro Rosso	NA	warned and told to burn the books in courtyard of palace C/P. To pay 20 scudi to Holy Office, for a year to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist. To visit the Church of Ial-Graxa, St John's St Paul's and to recite the rosary. C.C. for a year to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist. To visit barefoot the Church of Ial-Graxa, St John's and St Paul's and to recite the rosary.	details of prayer books and who gave them to him
V24A NO 39	295-316	1605.09.15	1605.11.11	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	CLEMENTINA PELLEGRINO AND CATERINA CURILLO	SORTILEGGI	The accused were seen using a servant Francesco to have visions of where the galleys of Fra Palmieri were. Francesco did some months later. They did this experiment many times to see if sailors were still alive. Caterina also had visions of St George.	C-P,45 C.C.28	witches	Valletta	Geronimo Sams, Caterina Curulo, Clementina Pellegrino, Victoria Ehiboi, Victoria Sances,	NA	for 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist. To fast and recite the rosary once a week.	details of spell/remedy and physical descriptions
V24A NO 39	317-320	1605.09.07	1605.09.09	DENUNCIA	GIULIO SEGURO	APOSTASIA	Escaped Messina and joined the Turkish corsairs and was seen in Alexandria.	35	wheel maker	Messina, Alexandria	Francesco Costa, Nicolo Antonio de Domenico	declaration of wanted	wanted	details of journey. Mentions Capt Masu della Touera and Capt. Simon San Giorgio
V24A NO 40	321-326	1605.09.13	1605.09.16	INFOMAZIONE	ANTOINE GASIER AND DANIELE ARMENI	CIBI PROIBITI, APOSTASIA	A: was seen eating cheese on the viglie of a feast together with other French crew saying it was a French tradition. D: was captured together with other slaves but said he was a Christian, prayed with the crew and was not circumcised, the capt. set him free of his chains.	A,30, D,40	soldier, slave	Candia, Cyprus	Giovanni Antonio Pral, Francesco Gianelli, Ieramus Ilavera, Francesco Vindo, Ferdinando Cassia	NA	NA	
V24A NO 41	327-352	1605.09.14	1605.03.13	INFOMAZIONE	FRANCESCO VENEZIANO	BIGAMA	Francesco had a wife and children in Venice and wanted another wife from Malta to take away.	35	smith	Venice, Acaqi, Valletta, Vitoriosa, Levante	Venice, Acaqi, Valletta, Vitoriosa, Levante	letter that Francesco was never married in Venice. Letter that Francesco can leave with the galleys for work.	Francesco innocent. Santo guilty of false information.	mentions capt. Masu de Arifal. Details of Venetian community in Malta
V24A NO 42	353-354	1605.09.02	1605.09.02	COMPARTITO	SPIRITO AGOSTINO	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate butter during Lent on the vessel of Capt. Roccaucourt.	25	corsair	Levant and abjure	Spirito Agostino	NA	absolved and warned	on galley of Cav. Fra Roccaucourt
V24A NO 43	355-360	1605.09.18	1606.11.04	INFOMAZIONE	GIUSEPPE MILAZZO	APOSTASIA	Was seen as a slave in Tunis and rumored to have had converted to Islam.	35	builder	Tunis	Nicolas Veneziano, Francesco de Thomasetto della Sulfarello,	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of journey, slave ransoms and a spy Agostino Bagnino who tried to free Christian slaves, Also mentioned Matteo Delia's ship
V24A NO 44	361-362	1605.09.18	1605.11.04	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	SORTILEGGI	Marietta worried that a prostitute, her with Giovanni frequented, had put a spell in her house after she find scraps of paper with moorish script in some clothes.	NA	NA	Valletta	Giulio Lombardo, Marietta Grech	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy
V24A NO 45	363-364	1605.09.28	1605.09.28	DENUNCIA	MARGHERITA	SORTILEGGI	In the past, Margherita practised some spells on the servant of her daughter in law.	very old with no teeth	NA	Naxxar, Qermi	Agatha Cassia	NA	NA	NA
V24A NO 46	365-378	1605.09.23	1605.09.25	INFOMAZIONE	FRA BERNARDINO TALAVERA	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate eggs, salted fish and other items on prohibited days.	NA	Dominican Order	Vitoriosa	Fra Melchiorre de Paula, Fra Melchiorre Teodorino, Fra Domenico Ross, Fra Gio. Batt. Farrugia, Fra Bernardo Talavera	presented doctors certificate	NA	details of an argument besides Bernardo's behavior and ill treating other monks
V24A NO 47	379-380	1605.09.30	1605.09.30	DENUNCIA	ANTONIA MAMO	SORTILEGGI	His wife was crippled and he had a big wound. Veronica wanted to help heal him but they preferred to call moonish slaves.	55	NA	Qermi	Antonio Mamo	absolved and warned	details of herbs used for bath	NA
V24A NO 48	381-382	1605.09.25	1605.09.27	COMPARTITO	ANTONIO APAP	SORTILEGGI		NA	NA	Gozo, Valletta	Veronica Lombardo, Andriana Apap	NA	to be absolved by the rector Don Matteo Chiappara of the Goto church.	details of spell/remedy
V24B NO 49	385-416	1605.10.06	1607.06.01	ABURATIO	NICOLA GRONI	HERESIA	Was noted and gossiped on by Italian, Maltese and French merchants in Alexandria for never being seen in the Catholic church. He is described as a man of a few words. Traveled around Europe and in the Ottoman Empire and always participated in whatever mass he could.	35	goldsmith/French merchant	Valletta, Alexandria, Vitoriosa, Salber, Apollonia, Jerusalem, Agosta, Moravia, Prague, Cracovia, Lituania, Leopol,	Ulardo Gil, Santo Zuzi, Antonio de Domenico, Nicolo Giori, Giulio Mazzarotto	list of jewelry and items seized from Nicolo who was put under arrest. Confession certificate	absolved, to serve for 3 years must serve in a monastery, is not allowed to leave the Island without permission and for 3 years must confess once a month and every day must recite the penitential psalms and every Easter must present a confession certificate to the Holy Office. M.C. absolved and to abjure, condemned to the galleys for 1 1/2 years and the 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist. To be recite the Ave Maria, the Credo and the Commandments every day. A.V. absolved and to abjure, condemned to the galleys for 1 1/2 years and for 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist. To be recite the Ave Maria, the Credo and the Commandments every day. B.J. absolved and to abjure, condemned to the galleys for 7 years and for 7 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist. To be recite the Ave Maria, the Credo and the Commandments every day and recite the rosary once a week.	details of journey
V24B NO 51	417-490	1605.05.08	1613.05.02	RECONCILIATO	BERNARDINO IANJENSE MICHELE DE CANDIA, ANTONIO VINCENTI	APOSTASIA	M.C. Was captured a slave at 20, a ransom was paid but he was not set free. Out of desperation he became a Muslim named Giulio and lived like a Muslim becoming a corsair. He was brought to Malta after two armed Turkish corsair ships were captured by galleys off Capo Passero. A.V. At a young age was travelling with his relatives on a ship carrying arms to Genoa, when the ship was captured by Turks and he was taken slave, forced to convert and named Mehmet. He did not return a Christian when he was freed but became a corsair and was captured off Capo Passero. B.J. Was made a slave at the age of 14, converted taking the name Jusuf and lived a life of a Turk. Neither in Malta did he want to convert again but after being imprisoned in the Inquisitor's Palace changed his mind. He is well known for his cruelty on board the Turkish ships as a corsair.	M.C-42, A.V-40, B.J-45	corsairs	Valletta, Alexandria, Vitoriosa, Salber, Apollonia, Jerusalem, Agosta, Moravia, Prague, Cracovia, Lituania, Leopol,	Don Pietro de Tacina, Pietro de Michele, Andrea Fiorino, Bernardino, Don Pietro Paolo Tabone, Nicola Veneziano, Silvio Gasdini, Giovanni Farrugia, Gio Maria Xara, Salvatore Alessandro, Michele de Candia, Sebastiano, Michele de Rodi, Antonio Vincenzo, Giacobbo De Bono, Pietro de Candia, Paolo Magro, Giovanni Salin, Marco d'Angelo, Vincenzo Callus, Fra Ferdinando Coico, Gaspar Pansuelo, Alifera Corcolio, Emanuel de Zante, Alessandro Elfal	confession certificates, clarification letters	absolved, to serve for 3 years must serve in a monastery, is not allowed to leave the Island without permission and for 3 years must confess once a month and every day must recite the penitential psalms and every Easter must present a confession certificate to the Holy Office. M.C. absolved and to abjure, condemned to the galleys for 1 1/2 years and the 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist. To be recite the Ave Maria, the Credo and the Commandments every day. B.J. absolved and to abjure, condemned to the galleys for 7 years and for 7 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist. To be recite the Ave Maria, the Credo and the Commandments every day and recite the rosary once a week.	details of journey. Don Pietro Tacina was an ex slave and describes how he was treated as a slave.
V24B NO 52	491-492	1605.10.10	1605.10.10	INFOMAZIONE	UNKNOWN	APOSTASIA	The accused is known for his cruelty as a corsair and causing damage to many Christian ships. Is seen in Vitoriosa and the authorities did not recognize him. This rumour is not followed up.	NA	NA	Valletta, Vitoriosa	Don Pietro Paolo Tabone, Nardu Pulis, Mario Pace	NA	NA	NA
V24B NO 53	495-500	1605.10.10	1606.12.22	DENUNCIA	SOLEIMAN AND MAMI	APOSTASIA	Rumored to be Christian renegades and know some Christian prayers.	S:30, M:25	slaves of Tomaso d'Acrea an argosazzo of galera San Luigi	Valletta, Vitoriosa, Alexandria	Don Domenico Vella, Sor. Giovanna Paola, Sor. Armenia, Sor. Angelina, Valentina d'Acrea,	NA	NA	witnesses are family members of Thomas and one daughter is a nun

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y-M-D)	END DATE (Y-M-D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS	
V24B NO 54	501-506	1605.10.21	1606.04.03	DENUNCIA	MORATTO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian from Livorno, became a galley-slave of the scribe on the Capitana. It was rumored that his father once came to Malta to pay his ransom but something went wrong. It is also rumored that he teaches his children the sign of the cross.	45	slave	Valletta	Fra Michele Olivier, Don Josef Scala, Francesco Garbo,	NA	NA	NA	
V24B NO 55	507-522	1605.10.15	1605.11.17	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	GIACOBBO ETHIOP AND BENDU COSBOR	LITIGA	An argument over a pig that was sold twice after being robbed.	NA		Vittoriosa, Bormla, Mdina	Domenico di Salvo, Thomas Caruana, Bartholomeo Abela, Andrea Abela, Domenico Pace, Marius slave of Martino Vella, Giacobbo slave of Benda Cosbor, Victor Bonnici, Matteo Bonnici	NA	Benda to pay for stolen pig. 30 lashes for Giacobbo	details of argument	
V24B NO 56	523-524	1605.10.27	1605.10.27	DENUNCIA	MARC'ANTONIO	SORTILEGGI	Tried to heal the arm of Dionisio using oils and herbs.	55		centofium of the Church of the Nunciata	Siggiew, Zebbug	Dionisio Mamo	NA	Dionisio is absolved	details of spell/remedy
V24B NO 57	525-526	1605.11.01	1605.11.01	DENUNCIA	PIERRE LANDEBOUXH	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate eggs on the vigil of All Saints with other French friends. The tavern owner warned them they could not eat them. Louis Jurens would not believe Pierre.	23	sailor	Britanny	Pierre Landebouche		NA	to be absolved by Pietro Farnisio Jesuit	NA
V24B NO 58	527-528	1605.11.02	1605.11.02	DENUNCIA	DON DAMIANO PISANO	SCANDALO	Insulted Caterina Calleja in the street after she confronted him for speaking ill of her honor. When she said she would report him to Holy Office he replied rudely about the Inquisitor, causing scandal.	NA	Parish Priest	Attard	Giacobbo Debono		NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V24B NO 59	529-534	1605.11.05	1606.01.15	INFORMAZIONE	UNKNOWN	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, the crew of the San Luigi saved him from a Turkish ship where he was a slave. Had been forced to become a Muslim.	24	slave	Levant, Russia	Gio Batt. Martenengo, Balhasar Bartolo, Giovanni Musso	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of physical description of slave	
V24B NO 60	535-544	1605.11.07	1606.01.29	INFORMAZIONE	CHARIE KA L'HOSPEDALIERE	HERESIA	Sent from France to row the galleys, he constantly swears and denies the Faith. Marcello had a pearl stolen by his 10 year old slave who gave it to his father Mansur who is a slave of Martino Vella.	40	forzaio	France, Vittoriosa	Don Mario Abela, Don Matteo Barto, Don Melchiorre Lic, Simon Condo, Manuccio de Candia	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of physical description of slave	
V24B NO 62	545-550	1605.11.17	1605.11.17	COMPARIZIO	MONSUR	LITIGA	Marosno was suffering from light headedness and he and his wife thought they had a curse. They went to the slave prison in Valletta where they found a slave with crippled legs who walked with crutches who helped them using a magic spell.	40	slave	Vittoriosa	Marcello Praila, Aloisio Gili, Baptist, Joseph Kirkop, Mensur	NA	dismissed	mentions a gold smith and a speriale of Valletta	
V24B NO 63	551-554	1605.11.19	1605.11.19	DENUNCIA	MARIANO BIGENI	SORTILEGGI	Two servants of Fra Manu de Crevecourt beat up Giovanni a freed black slave in the marina.	31	NA	Zebbug, Valletta	Mariano Bigeni	NA	warned and to be absolved by Don Nicolo' Cosmano	details about slave prison	
V24B NO 64	555-558	1605.10.15	1605.10.15	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	LITIGA	The accused are two sisters who are well known healers but of a suspicious nature. They would tell patients to set a table for faeries and gnomes.	NA	servants	Valletta	Giovanni Ethiopi, Genonimo Abela, Giovanni Maria Grech, Persio Pissuelo, Cosmano Farrugia,	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of fight	
V24B NO 65	559-582	1603.03.09	1606.04.07	DENUNCIA	ANTONIA AND OLIVIERA COLEIRO	SORTILEGGI	Was accused in Synacoe of Bigarr for having his first wife Pema still alive while he got married to Antonia.	NA	healers	Vittoriosa	Alexander Portelli, Imperia Portelli, Salvo Theuma, Marietta Theuma, Domenico Bonello, Simon Borg, Antonio Balzano, Margherita Zarh, Natalia Casanova, Domenico Bonello,	2 lists ff576,577	NA	details of spell/remedy	
V24B NO 66	583-592	1605.11.17	1606.06.20	INFORMAZIONE	FRANCESCO RIZZO	BIGAMIA	Was seen in public looking at the sky and saying some words.	60	tavern owner	Vittoriosa, Calligaris, Palermo	Sebastiano Theuma, Giovanni Baretta, Filippo di Giulio, Francesco Ruzo, Vin de Piazza	NA	77	details of story could not tell which Margherita, as two Margherita's lived in same street one fat and one thin. Mentions Don Filippo Borgia and piazza of Ft.ara.	
V24B NO 67	593-596	1605.12.07	1605.12.77	INFORMAZIONE	MARIETTA	BLASFEMIA	Was rumored of having said that Heaven is uncertain and that is why he would cheat and make money to enjoy life.	20/30	courtesan	Vittoriosa	Giovanni Farrugia, Mario Arzopardi	NA	to remain silent about the matter		
V24B NO 69	597-602	1605.12.77	1606.05.23	DENUNCIA	BELTRANO PERIANO	BLASFEMIA	Practiced healing remedies 20 years before. Gives information about other incidents including women dancing on the top of the bell tower.	NA	healer	Birkirkara	Pietro Borg, Brandano Borg, Agata Borg, Ferdinando Farrugia	NA	to remain silent about the matter		
V24B NO 70	603-610	1605.12.09	1606.05.18	DENUNCIA	GULLIA PONTREMOLI	SORTILEGGI	Margherita mentioned that the once assisted to a spectacle where some women brought the moon closer.	NA	NA	Gozo, Vittoriosa	Don Bernardo Theuma, Francesco Theuma, Domenico Schimbi	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V24B NO 71	611-617	1606.06.07	1606.06.07	DENUNCIA	MARGHERITA BILINGHERI	SORTILEGGI	Rumour that she was seen one night riding a stick in the streets naked except for a cape.	NA	prostitute	Attard	Gio Paolo Attard, Margherita Theuma	NA	physical descriptions	NA	
V24B NO 72	618-622	1605.12.15	1605.12.23	DENUNCIA	AGATHA CACHIA	SORTILEGGI		NA		Casal Paququino	Domenico Abela, Matteo Abela, Giovanni Farrugia, Matteo Casar,	NA	to report anything suspicious	story greatly exaggerated	
V24B NO 73	623-648	1605.12.77	1606.12.31	DENUNCIA	ISABELLA GRECA	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian from Cyprus but was taken slave by Turks and forced to convert to Islam named Rossana. Always lived the life of a slave.	50	slave of Battistina Talavera	Cyprus, Lefkandia, Valletta, Vittoriosa	Don Domenico Ross, Isabella, Battistina Talavera, Giovanna, Laura Carfeno, Maria de Panara, Giacobbo Talavera, Francesco Talavera, Haize, Basca, Felgi, Chiem, Selina	letters	for 3 years cannot leave the island and must always be accompanied by a personnel of the Holy Office, for 3 years to confess 6 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption, All Saints, the Visitation and Christmas and receive the Eucharist.	NA	
V24B NO 74	649-652	1605.12.77	1606.04.11	INFORMAZIONE	XEMIMEA	APOSTASIA	Rumoured to be born Christian but is born of Muslims.	27	slave of Francesco Theuma	castle Passava	Don Domenico Ross, Francesco Theuma, Xemimea	NA	dismissed	NA	
V24B NO 75	653-656	1605.10.18	1606.06.26	DENUNCIA	BARTHOLOMEO TASSERA AND PIETRO VASSEL	CIBI PROIBITI	Pietro was with other French friends at the inn and Bartholomeo did not want to serve them eggs and cheese on Wednesday and Thursday because that week was the week of the <i>Quattro Tempore</i> . When they told him they were going to leave and find another inn, he served them what they wanted.	P.V.26	tavern owner	Valletta	Pietro Vassel, Bartholomeo Tassera	NA	NA	Pietro to confess at Jesuit college and Bartholomeo warned	NA
V24B NO 76	657-658	1605.12.19	1605.12.19	COMPARIZIO	MARIA ETHIOPIS	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian but while on a journey to Portugal on a Spanish ship they were captured and taken to England. Her parents were sold in England while she was put on another ship and sold in Malta in December 1605.	15	slave of Matteo Muxi	San Thom (Sao Tome) Africa, Portugal, England, Valletta	Maria	NA	NA	NA	details of journey
V24B NO 77	659-660	1605.12.20	1605.12.20	DENUNCIA	GIOVANNI BOSCO	HERESIA	Practiced Lutheranism but mentioned he wanted to return to Catholicism, but said the witness that he would first build a ship he was to travel on and would go later to Inquisitor's Palace, but didn't show up.	20	sailor	Langhe, Vittoriosa, Valletta	Francois Bernoit	NA	NA	details of where he lodged	
V24B NO 78	661-670	1605.12.21	1607.01.11	DENUNCIA	MARIO AGIUS	BLASFEMIA	Swore on many occasions while at work cutting stone.	55	stone mason	Casal Paququino	Mariano Bondin, Mariano Agius, Giovanni Maria Calleja	NA	77 imprisoned and released with warning	details of the words he swore	
V24B NO 79	671-674	1605.12.22	1605.12.22	DENUNCIA	ISABELLA FONTANA	SORTILEGGI	She is a servant for Fra Michele in exchange for teaching her children how to read, right, count and play music. Fra Michele began to find black dust in the clothes she would have washed for him and suspects of being cursed.	NA	nurse	NA	Fra Michele Angelo Cesis	NA	NA	physical description of Isabella	
V24B NO 80	675-680	1605.12.22	1606.11.07	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	BLASFEMIA	Swore after losing at a game of cards.	NA	captain of Zurrig (French Knight)	Casal Zurrig, Safi	Don Matteo Xrieha, Blasio Farrugia, Mario Coleiro	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V24B NO 81	681-682	1605.12.27	1605.12.27	DENUNCIA	CATHERINA DEL STAFFIERE	SORTILEGGI	Rocco had been asked by Caterina 3 years before to read him some writings which he did not understand, there was mention of animals and signs of the cross.	NA	NA	Valletta	Rocco Scaglia	NA	to remain silent about the matter	this occurred 3 years ago	
V24B NO 84	683-686	1605.06.01	1605.06.01	DENUNCIA	MARIETTA	SORTILEGGI	A slave from the construction site of the ditch began to frequent Marietta and gave her some magic spell. One time she asked Ambrosio to throw a jug of water on the doorstep of Fra Pietraviva, but he didn't, thinking it was some sort of curse.	NA	courtesan	Valletta	Ambrosio Casha	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V24B NO 85	687-688	1605.06.02	1605.06.02	DENUNCIA	AMBROSIO CIANTAR	BLASFEMIA	Swore publicly in front of Don Giovanni Micci.	NA	prisoner of Capitano della Verga	Leu	Don Giovanni Micci	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V24B NO 86	689-695	1605.01.17	1605.01.17	DENUNCIA	MARIO DE RUDI	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and was captured slave but remained a Christian. Was later captured by the galley San Giorgio from a Turkish ship.	18 - 25	slave	Rhodes, Nochora, Valletta	Andrea de Candia, Giorgio de Nizza,	a note	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V24B NO 87	696-699	1605.06.17	1605.06.17	DENUNCIA	SALVU DARMANIN	SORTILEGGI	Ferriolo found in the streets of Mdina a rosary, a knife and a small piece of Turkish saint with herbs in it belonging to Salvo. Salvo admitted that the herbs were given to him by a woman from Valletta to make a girl be loved fall in love with him.	NA	NA	Rabat, Mdina, Valletta	Don Giuseppe Ferriolo	NA	NA	Ferriolo warned to report anything else	NA
V24B NO 88	700-701	1605.07.09	1605.07.09	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	BLASFEMIA	Slough out a moor from the slave prison to help them identify a thief who had robbed Fra Urso.	NA	NA	Vittoriosa	Valerio Miccio	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V24B NO 89	702-705	1605.07.16	1605.07.16	DENUNCIA	GIOVANNI GAVONE, FRANCESCO FERRARO	SORTILEGGI	A report on two German slaves found on a Turkish ship during a corsair venture. Veray asked help from Prens and Claude on how to make a woman fall in love with him. They gave him dog fat to put on her dress, which he later put on a woman called Caterina.	G.G.28	servant of Cav Fra Urso	Valletta	Giovanni Gavone, Francesco Ferraro	NA	absolved	details of spell/remedy this incident was already reported to Verallo	
V24B NO 90	706-709	1605.07.09	1605.07.09	INFORMAZIONE	GIOVANNI TEDESCO	HERESIA	Veryy asked help from Prens and Claude on how to make a woman fall in love with him. They gave him dog fat to put on her dress, which he later put on a woman called Caterina.	NA	slaves	Levant	Giovanni Pizano	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy
V24B NO 91	710-711	1605.09.77	1605.09.77	DENUNCIA	VERAY DE VILLE, PIERON AND CLAUDE	SORTILEGGI	Georgio in reporting how Geronimo, who was previously accused for apostasy, had left Malta on the vessel of Capt. Bevingnigand.	NA	sailor	Capt. Beurgand	Veray de Ville	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy mentions physical description of Capt.	
V24B NO 92	712-713	1605.12.05	1605.12.05	INFORMAZIONE	GERONIMO	APOSTASIA	She is a black blind slave woman who knew spell/remedies.	old	slave of the surgeon of Fort St Elmo	Cyprus, Anatolia	Giacobbo Cioigni	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy	
V24B NO 93	714-715	1606.01.02	1606.01.02	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	SORTILEGGI	M. born a Christian, was made slave in Aleppo and forced to become a Muslim. He escaped to Damietta and became a sailor on a merchant ship. One time on his way to Beirut they were captured by the galley of Capt. Crevecourt. G.C. is a Christian was travelling on a Turkish vessel carrying wood and was captured off Beirut. J.C. is a Christian was travelling on a Turkish carrying wood and was captured off Beirut.	M.18, G.C.30, J. C.22	sailors	Black Sea, Aleppo, Beirut	Giorgio 77da, Junof, Moso, Giorgio Ciccuri, Jani Costa, Mahmud Ras, Chaghriq, Demetri, Giacobbo Ciccogi, Demetri del Mar Negro, Pnamyotis,	some letters and notes	for 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist, to fast once a week, and on that day recite the Ave Maria, the Creed and the 10 commandments	NA	details of journey
V24B NO 94	716-751	1606.01.04	1608.10.15	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	MOISE, GIORGIO CUCCUCCI, JANNI COSTA	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and was captured and made a slave while on a journey at sea on a merchant ship. He was forced to become a Muslim and named Mami. Was saved by galleys of the Order.	18	slave	Marselle, Valensia, Palermo	Georgio Martin, Giovanni Martin, Hali	letter with seal	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V24B NO 95	752-769	1606.01.11	1606.01.22	COMPARIZIO	GIOVANNI MARTINO	APOSTASIA	Spoke ill of Jesuits and stated that other mothers of Faith were not true.	NA	rector of the Parish of Zebbug	Zebbug	Don Filippo Borgia, Mons Francesco Vassallo, Don Bartholomeo Vassallo,	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V24B NO 97	770-777	1606.01.14	1606.01.26	DENUNCIA	DON FEDERICO ATTARD	BLASFEMIA	He is a Jewish slave in Malta together with his brothers and sisters. His father is dead and his mother is in Venetia to try and make money to pay the ransom. His sister converted to Christianity and died. Abraham wants to convert too.	32	slave of Caterina Abela	Venice, Valletta	Abraham	NA	NA	to be instructed in the faith and baptised	NA
V24B NO 98	778-779	1606.01.77	1606.01.77	COMPARIZIO	ABRAHAM	CONVERZIONE	Francesca went to Spileta's house calling him a Jewish dog for not having paid her back for once having lent money from her urgently.	NA	prostitute	Porto Salvo, Valletta	Simon Spileta (Jew)	NA	NA	NA	
V24B NO 99	780-781	1606.01.15	1606.01.15	DENUNCIA	FRANCESCA	LITIGA		NA				NA	NA	NA	

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y-M-D)	END DATE (Y-M-D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS
V24B NO 100	782-813	1602.04.04	1606.07.30	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	AGNES AZZOPARDI KA GHIRIA	SORTILEGGI	Tried to heal many babies/children using different herbs and telling her clients to burn, fumigate and pray. Sometimes used cats, dog bones and chickens and other items to heal.	60	healer	Senglea	Salvo Mero, Agostina Mero, Salvatore Mero, Minichella Como, Mario Bonnici, Caterina Bonnici, Caterina Galizia, Valeria Mafra, Magdalene Magro, Victoria Pace, Agnes Azzopardi	note	absolved, to kneel during a Mass on Sunday of a feast in the church of Nunziata and the Parish church of Senglea, to be whipped and for 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist, and to recite the rosary once a week.	details of spell/remedy. Mentions some words in Maltese
V25A NO 101	1-2	1606.01.??	1606.01.??	INFORMAZIONE	JACOB RIMON	CONVERSIONE	Born a Jew and mentioned he would become Christian despite the fact that it wouldn't guarantee his freedom. He decided to learn the initial prayers.	NA	slave on galley San Luigi	Valletta	Gio Simone Spileta	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V25A NO 102	3-8	1606.01.17	1606.01.18	DENUNCIA	GIOVANNI CONTE BRANCA	LITIGA	Wanted to enter the church of St Anthony at San through the main door and didn't want to go round and enter from the back so he moulded the night watchman's cane ebrvo	30	soldier on galley San Luigi	Vittoriosa, Valletta	Gio Mario Cagnolo, Don Andrea Fava, Giovanni Conte Branca	NA	??	NA
V25A NO 103	9-27	1606.01.31	1606.06.20	ABURAZIO	JACQUES DE MENU	HERESIA	Rumoured to have a Lutheran mother and while on a caravan expedition on the San Luigi defended the Protestant reformation and on another occasion didn't show reverence to a Holy image of the Madonna.	24	novice with the Langue of Provence	Provence, Palermo, Valletta	Fra Francesco Daman, Fra Francesco Sighier, Jacques de Menu,	confession certificates	for 5 years to confess 5 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, St John, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and for a year to recite the litany every day, and fast, recite the prayer for the dead and the rosary kneeling down once a week.	mentions numerous knights
V25A NO 104	28-31	1606.01.31	1606.08.25	DENUNCIA	FRA FRANCESCO DUMAN	SORTILEGGI	Fell in love with a Maltese girl and got help from a slave in the slave prison to make him a remedy or love potion.	26	Knight with the Langue of France	Valletta, Gozo, Senglea	Fra Francesco Daman, Giacobbo Grech, Claudio de Perigini	NA	??	details of spell/remedy
V25A NO 105	32-35	1606.02.03	1606.02.28	DENUNCIA	FRA PAOLO GRIMALDI	SORTILEGGI	Was seen praying over Maria because of her illness of heavy loss of blood.	NA	governor of St Angelo	Vittoriosa, Valletta	Gio. Domenico Vella, Maria Camilleri, Francesco Balzan	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy
V25A NO 106	36-37	1606.02.04	1606.02.04	COMPARIZIO	ABRAHAM	CONVERSIONE	Born a Jew, was captured slave by the galleys of the Order at the age of 13 after many years a slave and in Malta went to convert.	18	slave of Cagnolo	Jerusalem, Levant	Abraham	NA	to be instructed in the faith	NA
V25A NO 107	38-42	1606.02.16	1606.02.21	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	SORTILEGGI	Was tortured in Castellania for plans to escape from Malta with other slaves. Around his belt an icon was found.	40-45	slave of Cav. Nibia	Valletta	Federico de Lamo (Promotore Fiscale of Castellania), Andrea Maccubbi	icon IHS	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V25A NO 108	43-48	1606.02.24	1606.07.24	INFORMAZIONE	GEORGIO DE CANDIA	SORTILEGGI	Was tortured in Castellania for plans to escape from Malta with other slaves. Around his belt an icon was found.	NA	barber	Bormla, Marsa, Tarxien	Giovanni Azzopardi, Domenico Scicchi, Manoli Candotto	NA	dismissed	NA
V25A NO 109	49-50	1606.02.16	1606.02.16	COMPARIZIO	MOSE	CONVERSIONE	Wants to convert to Christianity.	24	slave	NA	Mose	NA	to be instructed in the faith	NA
V25A NO 110	51-62	1606.03.01	1606.11.26	ABURAZIO	JUSUF	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, was captured slave at the age of 5 forced to convert to Islam and named Jusuf. Was captured by a freighter and sold to Calerotti who offered him freedom if he converts back to Christianity. He takes the name Pasquale.	40	slave of Fra Gio. Calerotti	Levant	Fra Giacobbo Calerotti, Jusuf	NA	NA	NA
V25A NO 111	63-65	1606.03.06	1606.03.06	INFORMAZIONE	HALLI	APOSTASIA	Hali, a slave of Commendatore Lanella said he was born a Christian and wished to return to the Faith and would go to the Holy Office.	NA	salve	Metelino (Lesbos)	Giacobbo Cicogni	a note that Hali is at the slave prison	NA	NA
V25A NO 112	66-69	1606.03.??	1606.03.08	INFORMAZIONE	GIO BATTISTA GRANITO	BLASFEMIA	Was heard swearing during a game of cards being played in the public street.	NA	soldier on galley Capitana	Senglea	Don Vincenzo Casara, Graziano Bonello	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V25A NO 113	70-71	1606.03.09	1606.03.09	INFORMAZIONE	AGATHA	SORTILEGGI	Tried to help Domenico's husband by using a herbal remedy but he still died after 4 months.	NA	healer	Senglea	Domenica Azzopardi	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy
V25A NO 114	72-79	1606.03.09	1606.04.13	DENUNCIA	MARIO AXISA	CIBI PROIBITI	Rumoured to have eaten meat in public after carnival.	NA	NA	Gozo	Don Gio Francesco Vassallo, Antonia Borg, Lucia Vella	letter	NA	NA
V25A NO 115	80-104	1606.03.11	1606.09.11	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	HELENA CRISPI, BOLOGNA CRISPI, METINA	SORTILEGGI	Two sisters recited love spells to the sky, moon and stars invoking the devil for lovers. They put the blame on their slave Meina for teaching them the spells. Lorenzo got married to Cesare who would beat her and all-treat her so much that her mother decided to get the help of a slave who worked on the same galley as Cesare to provide them with a curse.	H.C.35, B.C.40, M.35	wife of French sailor Cesare on San Luigi	Valletta	Helena Crispi, Bologna Crispi, Metina	3 confession certificates	Meina and Helena to be lashed in Birgu and pay 4 scudi to the Holy Office for the food of the prisoners Bologna?	details of spell/remedy
V25A NO 116	105-108	1606.03.11	1606.03.11	DENUNCIA	LEONORA	SORTILEGGI	ANTONIO, GIOVANNI PIETRO AND UNKNOWN	25	wife of French sailor Cesare on San Luigi	Senglea	Argenta Greg, Leonora	NA	to make penance	details of spell/remedy
V25A NO 117	109-110	1606.03.13	1606.03.13	INFORMAZIONE	LEONORA	SORTILEGGI	Were heard swearing.	A.40 GP.7, UK	Sicilian workers/servants/sailor	Valletta	Gio. Maria Muscat	NA	to remain silent about the matter	physical descriptions
V25A NO 118	111-112	1606.03.28	1606.03.28	DENUNCIA	ISABELLA GREG	LITIGA	Nail fight between Isabella and Caterina	NA	NA	Valletta	Caterina Sammut	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V25A NO 120	113-116	1606.03.23	1606.03.23	COMPARIZIO	JEAN GIBERT AND JACOB DE MANNOUILLE	CIBI PROIBITI	While in Naples during Lent they acquired a licence to eat eggs, butter and meat without reason.	J.G.21, J.M.20	French travellers	Naples, Normandy	Jean Gibert, Jacob Mannequille	NA	to be absolved by Jesuit Pietro Farnuso and warned	NA
V25A NO 121	117-118	1606.03.25	1606.03.25	INFORMAZIONE	GIUSEPPE LACHANA	BLASFEMIA	Was heard swearing against saints and Christ at the house of Angelica in front of two men, one being Pietro Zarb.	NA	soldier on San Giorgio	Naples	Ferdinando Farrugia	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V25A NO 122	119-120	1606.03.20	1606.03.20	DENUNCIA	VINCENZA GATT	BLASFEMIA	While in the company of Antonio she showed how desperate she was in her condition as slave of Martino Vella and tried to make a case on him.	NA	coteigiana	Valletta, Balzan	Pietro Zarb	NA	Pietro to go and confess at Don Guglielmo Ingmanzer	NA
V25A NO 123	121-122	1606.03.25	1606.03.25	DENUNCIA	GRAZIA	SORTILEGGI	While in the company of Antonio she showed how desperate she was in her condition as slave of Martino Vella and tried to make a case on him.	NA	slave	Vittoriosa	Alessio Callara (barber)	NA	to remain silent about the matter	Grazia is also mentioned in V23B NO 384
V25A NO 124	123-124	1606.03.25	1606.03.25	INFORMAZIONE	FRANCESCO	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate cheese during lent while on a voyage on the Capitana.	NA	forzato	Barberia, Gozo	Paolo Vella (bombardiere)	NA	to remain silent about the matter	mentions an expedition by the Order's galleys
V25A NO 125	125-128	1606.05.31	1606.04.13	DENUNCIA	BIGLIAM	APOSTASIA	Angela was instructed her in the Faith by Domenico Ross but she is refusing to return to Christianity. She is accusing Bigliam of apostasia instead.	NA	slave	Valletta	Don Domenico Ross, Josef Cosentino, Biglia	NA	??	NA
V25A NO 126	129-144	????-??-??	????-??-??	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	ANDREANA CUTAJAR, AGNESE D'AMICO, ALIAS DE CARPATI	SORTILEGGI	A fight of jealousy over Sig. Baglio between Andreana and Agnese. Andreana threw a vase with coloured liquid at the door of Baglio.	Andreana 40	NA	Valletta	Mattheo Aquilina, Giacobbo di Mero, Andreana Cutajar, Clementia Pellegrina, Victoria Crispa Don Giuliano Borg, Josef Bahagijn, Elena Camilleri, Albano Casar, Giuliano Felice, Don Innocenzo Coltone, Gregorio Sammut, Josef Sammut, Nini Frendo, Paulina Sattum, Lorenzo Mifad, Pietro Portelli, Angelo Caschi, Mariano Portelli, Caterina Portelli, Antonio Portelli, Mariano Hagius, Caterina Portelli, Costantino Portelli, Domenico Camilleri, Leonardo Midlum, Silvestre Micheli, Gerotimo Muscat	confession certificates	Andreana to donate cloth/towels worth 4 scudi to the prisoners of the Holy Office, and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist, to fast once a month and on that day recite the Ave Maria, the Creed and the 10 commandments for 2 years. To be present in Holy office next Pentecost.	details of spell/remedy
V25A NO 127	145-199	1605.04.18	1606.03.07	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	GREGORIO SAMMUT	SORTILEGGI	Procured magic spells from slaves, some with yellow script, made potions to increase women and then tell them to give their soul to the devil. Giorgio tried to escape Malta with some slaves.	35	free lancer	Naxxar			??	details of spell/remedy
V25A NO 131	200-216	1605.08.26	1606.03.18	ABURAZIO	MARTINO, DEMETRI	APOSTASIA	Martino: born a Christian, his father died when he was a baby, and at the age of 5 while Martino was out with animals he was taken by Tartars with 50 horses and sold in Constantinople. Was forced to convert to Islam and named Rosan. Dimitri: born a Christian, was captured at the age of 13, was forced to convert to Islam and named Hasan and was eventually captured by galleys of the Order when his master was killed.	M.18, D.16	slaves	Longos, Belgrade, Constantinople, Bucarest, Cairo	Giovanni Maria Cagnolo (slave vendor), Martino, Dimitri, Camillo la Manda, Mohammed Rai, Hag Mehmet, Hosman,	list of clothes	Martino: to abjure and to serve in a convent or a religious person, cannot leave the island without permission and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist, to recite the Ave Maria, the Creed and the 10 commandments every day. Dimitri: to abjure and to serve in a convent or a religious person, cannot leave the island without permission and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist, to recite the Ave Maria, the Creed and the 10 commandments every day. Till next Easter to visit 4 churches in Valletta bare foot	details of journey
V25A NO 132	217-228	1605.10.16	1606.04.23	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	SOLEIMAN	APOSTASIA	Born in Turkey of Muslim parents and when he ended up a slave in Malta he was afraid and he said he was a Christian named Giovanni of Sicaria. But then decided to stop lying.	26	sailor on merchant ships/slave of Breviguard	Uria, Constantinople, Martensborg	Gio Domenico Vella, Don Giuseppe de Guavara, Fra Michele Oliver, Solomon Giacobbo Ciccione, Pietro Cipriotto, Giorgio Martensborg,	NA	NA	details of journey
V25A NO 133	229-278	1605.11.08	1606.02.10	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	LORENZO DE PUGLIA, GIOIELLO CAMMITI, VALERIO CASSIA	SORTILEGGI	Lorenzo practiced fortune telling by placing an icon on his virgin daughter's hand. He had a number of spells on papers and books he kept at home all given to him by others. Gioiello is keen in finding a treasure in Zurrieq and asked Lorenzo for help. Valerio too was expecting help from Lorenzo. Lorenzo taught some spells to Valerio.	L.P.51, G.C.28	L.P. Office/bombardiere	Vittoriosa, Valletta, Zurrieq, Gozo	Giovanni Moniglia, Gioiello Cammiti, Alex Cammiti, Luca Gauci, Lorenzo Pugliese, Luca, Gio Francesco de Albano, Marco de Candia, Giuseppe Ciccioni, Thomas Ravallo, Bernardi Triani, Pietro Paolo Ardo, Giovanni de Chari, Gioiello Sabrauco, Fra Angelo Pellegrini, Fra Paolo Pasquini, Fra Michele Sabrauco, Francesca Pugliese, Don Giuseppe Vella, Valerio Cassia	mandato di perquisizione of Lorenzo's house, magic spell booklet	Lorenzo: to fast on bread and water every Friday till Easter. For 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist, to recite the litany once a week. Gioiello: to abjure and pay 2 scudi to the depository of the Holy office to feed and clothe the poor. Valerio: 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist	details of spell/remedy also mentions Nicolò the one who captured the castle of Lepanto
V25A NO 134	279-288	1605.12.23	1606.02.04	ABURAZIO	MARIA UNGARA DE CORANDO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and at the age of 19 was captured with her mother by Tartars and taken to the Levant and sold to Tark. She was forced to convert to Islam and given the name Tentzile. A Maltese corsair ship attacked pillage the village were she was a slave and took her to Malta. In Malta Maria was taken to the captain for interrogation who took advantage of her and sold her to his friend Miraglia. Was taught the initial Catholic prayers by dr. Salvo.	24	slave	Holis (Ramania), Zante, Candia	Maria, Giovanna Ungara	NA	for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist, to fast once a week and to recite the Ave Maria, the Creed and the 10 commandments often.	details of journey
V25A NO 135	289-322	1606.03.30	1606.05.12	ABURAZIO	GIOVANNI CUSPI KA MACARIO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, was taken slave at the age of 12 and forced to become a Muslim and named Jusuf. He had once managed to escape back to his family, while on a voyage with an armada. He became a monk and escaped to Venice and then Rome. He returned to Zante and went back to his master to ask forgiveness and was given freedom. He then escaped again and got a passage to Malta.	24	slave, monk of the Order of St Basil	Zante, Candia, Cefalonia, Syracuse, Naples, Corfu, Belgrade, Rome, Venezia	Bernardo Platomo, Mercario de Candia, Frangia del Zante, Guarnetto Paschal, Spasno Scutala, Giacobbo de Gngeri, Giovanni Cuspi, Giovanni Metaxi, Emmanuel Hortens, Giacobbo de Francesco, Gioiello de Giacobbo,	NA	Suspended for a year from his vocation and must make a pilgrimage to 7 churches in Rome.	details of journey. Mentions Nicolò who captured castles.
V25A NO 136	323-330	????-??-??	1601.04.18	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	SALVATORE PINTO	BIGAMA	Was a fornaio who occupied the galleys in Sicily, where he tried to start a new life. He married the daughter of his master named Antonia while still being married in Malta to Domenica. He was spotted in Palermo and arrested again and brought to Malta. He is also accused of swearing and praying to the devil in prison.	32	prisoner/fornaio	Palermo, Mdina, Vittoriosa	Paolo Bonnici, Baptist Debono, Stefano Scattin, Mario Azzopardi, Rocco Magro, Pietro Bahagijn, Vincenzo Mizzi, Salvatore Pinto	letter/note	condemned to the galleys	details of journey
V25A NO 137	331-336	1606.04.26	1606.05.06	INFORMAZIONE	UNKNOWN	NA	Information about Janisaries of Constantinople being mostly ex-Christians and information about the Parish of Algiers.	NA	NA	Algeria, Constantinople	Giovanni de Fuisa, Hasan, Giovanni Rosella, Lorenzo Bellia, Giovanni Farrugia,	NA	NA	details of journey and information about a growing armada

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y-M-D)	END DATE (Y-M-D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS
V25A NO 138	337-340	1606.04.02	1606.04.04	DENUNCIA	MAHOMET	SORTILEGGI	Antonio was sick and got help from two slaves who told him it was a curse and tried to remove the curse using a voodoo doll and other items.	NA	sotto argezzan of slave prison	Valletta	Catherina Bonello, Catherina Bellia,	NA	absolved and warned	details of spell/remedy
V25A NO 139	341-344	1604.04.04	1604.04.04	DENUNCIA	GIOVANNI PRECITA	SORTILEGGI	Called the spirit world on his wife to know if she was a virgin and used her while communicating with spirits. Also had a skull.	NA	NA	Valletta	Vincenza Precita	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy
V25A NO 140	345-348	1606.04.03	1606.04.03	DENUNCIA	MICHAEM MAURO	SORTILEGGI	Tried to lock for treasure under the chapel of the Virgin in St Angelo.	50	slave	Fort St Angelo	Nicolo Mancuso, Claudio Carbone,	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy
V25A NO 141	349-352	1606.04.04	1606.11.22	INFORMAZIONE	ANTONIO MAUROMATI	BLASFEMIA	Was heard speaking ill of the Pope.	NA	NA	Valletta	Vincenza Precita, Catherina Busa	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V25A NO 142	353-357	1606.04.13	1606.04.13	DENUNCIA	SIGISMONDO CAMILLERI AND OLIVERA DE MILANO	SORTILEGGI	Tried to heal the sister of Pietro Francesco 8 years before.	NA	healer	Gozo	Pietro Francesco Pontremoli	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy
V25A NO 143	358-391	1606.04.12	1607.04.17	RECONCILIATO	ARGHIRO DE CIPRO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, taken slave during the invasion of Cyprus, forced to become a Muslim called Mustafa and lived as a Turk. Was captured by the Order 30 years before he appeared at the H.O.	60	slave	Cyprus, Constantinople, Alexandria	Giacobbo Ciccotti, Giorgio Martinengo, Giacobbo Ciccotti, Mustafa, Cinni, Chialli, Meheret, Antonio Mercato, Huseyn, Arghiro, Andromaco, Giovanni Calvasson, Antonio de Pietro, Emmanuel Rodriguez, Gualfo Manicucci,	letters/notes	to abjure and for 5 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist. For the rest of his life to recite the Ave Maria, the Creed and the 10 commandments often and to recite to rosary once a week, and every 8th day after Easter to be present at the Holy Office.	details of Journey and battles and the Siege of Malta
V25A NO 144	392-395	1606.04.06	1606.04.10	DENUNCIA	ANGELO PACE AND GIANNINO VELLA	BLASFEMIA	While in a shop said that they don't believe in original sin.	A.P:50 G.V:57	NA	Zebbug, Vittoriosa	Antonio Attard, Angelo Pace, Giannino Vella	NA	absolved and warned	NA
V25A NO 145	396-405	1606.04.15	1606.07.02	ABURAZIO	HERNAU MONGUI	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian was captured slave at the age of 8, forced to convert to Islam and named Homar. Was captured by the Order and brought to Malta. His wife suffered an insult from a Maltese prostitute.	36	slave of the Order	Vittoriosa, Valletta, Maueca	Hernau Mongui, Fra Catharano Casati, Fra Paschal Merlin	NA	to abjure and for 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist, to fast once a week on Friday or Saturday and to recite the rosary on Sundays often. To be present at the Holy Office every 8th day of Easter.	details of journey
V25A NO 146	406-409	1606.04.20	1606.07.25	DENUNCIA	CLARICE ROSSO	SORTILEGGI	Tried to heal Antonio, a 9 year old boy from an eye infection.	48	healer	Bornia	Giovanni Testaferrata, Ambrosio di Milo, Clarice Rosso	NA	dismissed	details of spell/remedy
V25A NO 147	410-413	1606.04.20	1606.04.20	INFORMAZIONE	MONSERRATO PONS	CHI PROIBITI	Was being carried on a vessel to Barcellona to be put to justice for murder, ate meat during Lent and Good Friday while on the vessel. Besides this, he also escaped.	22	fugitive	Valletta, Sicily, Barcellona	Fra Domenico Ross, Michele de Palamusa	NA	NA	NA
V25B NO 148	414-421	1606.04.12	1606.04.13	INFORMAZIONE	HASAN AND GIORGIO DI VERDALA	APOSTASIA/CHI PROIBITI	Hasan is rumoured to be born of Christian parents and Giorgio is accused of not following Christian practices and drinking and eating with slaves on prohibited days.	NA	Hasan slave of Fra Carlo Spinola	Valletta, Alexandria	Don Paolo Cassar, Achmet, Giorgio di Petrachi, Federico de Russia	NA	to remain silent about the matter. mentions a coffee room	mentions a coffee house in Valletta
V25B NO 149	422-434	1602.12.10	1606.08.21	ABURAZIO	PIETRO CIPRIOTTO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, was captured slave by Turks at the age of 6, was circumcised and forced to become a Muslim. When his master died he returned home and said he always lived as a Christian, a priest gave him work on a land and he found a wife named Clara. When a galley of the Order had to take shelter close to his village, he helped them locate water and also gave them shelter, when he took them back to the marina they took him on board as a slave.	45	slave	Ghialusa, Farnaguta, Cimbalo, Baffa	Giacobbo Ciccotti, Mehmet Hasan, Papas Emmanuele Metaxi, Pietro, Fra Mariano Carbone,	confession certificate from Papas	to abjure and for 1 year to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and every day to recite the Our Father, Ave Maria and the Creed.	details of journey. In 1610, Pietro returned and confessed that he was never married in Cyprus and he had led. The Inquisitor condemns him for a year in prison and to pay 30 scudi to Holy Office For the poor.
V25B NO 150	435-450	1606.04.25	1606.05.12	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	GIUSEPPE IMPERA	SORTILEGGI	Giuseppe was given magic spells with writings, drawings and prayers to invoke the devil and Saints by a Franciscan before Giuseppe set sail with the San Luigi from Syracuse.	23	cabbaitore/soldier	Fora (Syracuse), Del Cimbalo, Sardinia	Fra Gabriele Rosset, Antonio Brunetto, Giuseppe Imperia	magic spell with many sketches	to return to Castellania, absolved and to confess 3 times a year on Corpus, All Saints and Christmas. Warned	details of journey.
V25B NO 151	451-467	1606.04.29	1607.01.09	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	ORLANDO BURLO	APOSTASIA	White on a voyage with the 3 galleys of the Order (Capitano, San Michele and San Giorgio), the vessels were shipwrecked and they had to take shelter on the beach. They built trenches for defence and Orlando escaped leaving his market in the trench and joined a Turkish crew who had been harassing the galleys. Some time later a French ship was halted by a Turkish vessel and he was recognized.	35	peloto consigliere per la galera	Del Cimbalo	Pietro Cipriotto, Michele de Milo, Leonardo Borg, Giovanni de Deva, Michel Salin, Jean Gardin, Paul Martin,	NA	NA	details of journey. Orlando was already accused of Apostasia and converted back. see 20B NO 24
V25B NO 152	468-473	1606.04.30	1607.02.02	DENUNCIA	DURA	CONVERZIONE	Had been saved from castle Petrachi and sold as a slave in Malta. Her mother Fatima is a slave in Syracuse and is not sure if her mother had ever baptised her when she was born.	21	black slave of Sigismondo Altano	Lepanto, Syracuse, Vittoriosa	Don Chaspino de Caro, Petrzica Cucchiulo, Dura, Michael (black slave)	NA	to be baptized and named Maria	NA
V25B NO 153	474-492	1606.04.10	1606.07.02	ABURAZIO	FRANCESCO CIPRIOTTO	APOSTASIA	The accused previously said that he was never a Christian and that he was born in Constantinople but then admitted that he was born Christian and taken slave at 15 years old during the invasion of Cyprus, forced to convert and named Muhammed. He got married and had children and ended up a slave in Malta.	65	slave of Fra Vincenzo in Bishop's Palace	Constantinople, Valletta	Don Gio Domenico Testaferrata, Luca Gauci, Francesco, Giacobbo Ciccotti, Mustafa, Helles, Maria Ciccotti, Oliver Seichel,	a note on parchment	to abjure and for a year to serve in a monastery or a religious individual and for 5 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and every Sunday to recite the rosary and learn the necessary teachings of the Church.	physical description
V25B NO 154	493-496	1606.05.10	1606.05.12	INFORMAZIONE	HUSEIN	APOSTASIA	Rumoured to have been born a Christian and captured slave at the age of 8.	30	slave on galley San Giacomo	Coro	Andrea de Coro, Fra Domenico Ross	NA	to remain silent about the matter	physical description
V25B NO 155	497-506	1606.05.10	1606.10.12	DENUNCIA	CHASEM	SORTILEGGI	Was known for healing many wounds on board. Gabriel told Chasem that he felt cursed and so Chasem gave him a remedy on a paper written in yellow ink and also tried to heal Gabriel's mother in law.	35	slave on galley San Luigi	Senglen	Olivier Zahra, Gabriel Rispolo, Marietta Rispolo, Mahmut,	NA	Gabriel to visit the church of Tal Grazia and the parish church of Senglen barefoot on Christmas and recite the rosary and confess on Corpus and receive the Eucharist. Marietta is absolved and warned.	mentions gan illness in Maltese title of book was: The pence between the King of France and the King of Spain by Pietro Vittorio Cusietani
V25B NO 156	507-508	1606.05.10	1606.05.10	DENUNCIA	FRA GIOVANNI DE LA ROCHE	LIBRI PROIBITI	Read a book which he thought to be wrong and prohibited.	NA	knight	NA	Fra Giovanni de la Roche	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy
V25B NO 158	509-511	1606.05.01	1606.05.01	DENUNCIA	ISABELLA IMPIDA AND AGNESE CALABRESE	SORTILEGGI	The accused told Giulio Lombardo, who happened to be very sick, that he was cursed and so they suggested that he had to procure many items as well as lock himself in a room with a cat and a broom.	NA	NA	Valletta	Giulio Lombardo	a note	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy
V25B NO 159	512-513	1606.05.11	1606.05.11	INFORMAZIONE	UNKNOWN	BLASFEMIA	While on ferry from Valletta to Vittoriosa Lorenzo heard someone say he doesn't believe in God.	NA	forzato	Valletta, Vittoriosa	Lorenzo Mangion	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y.M.D)	END DATE (Y.M.D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS				
							M.R. used dark magic and thought other women. C.S. would use dark magic on girls using oil, candles and a mirror to bring spirits to talk in the mirror and tell the future. P.F. would use dark magic on girls using oil, candles and a mirror to bring spirits to talk in the mirror and tell the future. Also made love potions to be loved by men. S.P. would use dark magic on girls using oil, candles and a mirror to bring spirits to talk in the mirror and tell the future. Also made love potions to be loved by men and also placed herbs on altar for mass to be celebrated over them. P.C. was present during rituals which used dark magic to see if husband was still alive. D.I. would use dark magic on girls using oil, candles and a mirror to bring spirits to talk in the mirror and tell the future. M.A. would use dark magic on girls using oil, candles and a mirror to bring spirits to talk in the mirror and tell the future and used her son for the experiment with Lupetta. M.G. student of La Lupetta. A.A. would use dark magic on girls using oil, candles and a mirror to bring spirits to talk in the mirror and tell the future. Made love potions on men, would call the spirit world of fairies, celebrated mass over herbs. A.B. made many love potions, had many remedies and used woodooon, nails, potions, oils and herbs. S.I. made many love potions, had many remedies and used woodooon, nails, potions, oils and herbs and would use dark magic on girls using oil, candles and a mirror to bring spirits to talk in the mirror and tell the future. A.S. would use dark magic on girls using oil, candles and a mirror to bring spirits to talk in the mirror and tell the future. Made love potions on men, would call the spirit world of fairies, celebrated mass over herbs. A.M.P. would use dark magic on girls using oil, candles and a mirror to bring spirits to talk in the mirror and tell the future. V.I. known for many love spells. F.M. used dark magic and a spell with a chicken and a dove to force women to fall in love with him and also used a sinful book. A.L.C. read a prohibited book and used dark magic on virgins, using oil, candles and a mirror to bring spirits to talk in the mirror and tell the future. T.I. used herbs and spells for love potions. G.B.G. used virgins for dark magic and to see the future.										M.R. For 3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, The Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and recite the rosary once a week. C.S. to abjure and for 2 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist, to recite the litany 9 times in Christmas and make a pilgrimage 3 times to Madonna Tal-Grazia. P.F. To pay 15 scudi to the Holy Office for food for prisoners. For 3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, The Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to hear mass often and recite the rosary and fast for 5 consecutive Fridays. S.P.L. To pay 12 scudi to the Holy Office for food for prisoners. For 3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, The Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to hear mass often and recite the rosary and fast for 5 consecutive Fridays. P.C. For 2 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, The Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to hear mass often and recite the rosary and fast for 5 consecutive Fridays. D.I. For 2 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, The Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to hear mass often and recite the rosary and fast for 5 consecutive Fridays. M.A. For 1 year to confess 3 times a year on Easter, The Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to hear mass often and recite the rosary and fast for 5 consecutive Fridays. A.A. For 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, The Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to hear mass often and recite the rosary and fast for 5 consecutive Fridays. M.G. For 2 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, The Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to hear mass often and recite the rosary and fast for 5 consecutive Fridays. A.S. For 3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, The Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to hear mass often and recite the rosary every Friday or Saturday. A.B. For 2 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, The Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to hear mass often and recite the rosary every Friday or Saturday and to make a pilgrimage to St Paul's church. S.I. To pay 6 scudi for six months to the Holy Office for food for prisoners. For 3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, The Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to hear mass often and recite the rosary and fast for 5 consecutive Fridays. A.M.P. For 2 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, The Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to hear mass often and recite the rosary and fast for 5 consecutive Fridays. V.I. For 3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, The Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to hear mass often and recite the rosary and fast for 5 consecutive Fridays. F.M. For 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, The Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to hear mass often and recite the rosary and fast for 5 consecutive Fridays and to make a pilgrimage to the Madonna tal-Grazia and St John's barefoot and a sack for a bag and recite the litany and the 7 psalms once a week. A.L.C. For 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, The Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to hear mass often and recite the rosary every Friday or Saturday and to make a pilgrimage to the Madonna tal-Grazia and St John's barefoot and a sack for a bag. T.I. For 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, The Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist. G.B.G. To be imprisoned for 6 months and mocked through the city of Valletta and to recite the 7 psalms and the Litany often.	
V25B NO 160	514-1000	1605.02.27	1612.03.26	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	MARIA ROMERA, CATHERINA LASCHIASANA, PETRA FIORE, SPERANZA DE LANGO, PAULINA CONDO, DIANA LAPUPETTA, MARIETTA ALMAMNNA, MARGHERITA GATTI, ANTONIA ANDRONIZZO, ANTONIA DE BUFALO, SULPICA DE LANGO, ANGELICALA SCHIASANA, FRA ADEODATO DEL MONTE REGALI, VINCENZA LANGOMITA, FRANCESCO DI MERLI, ALESSANDRO COSTANZI, TUCIERELLA DE LEONARDI, FRA GIO BATTISTA GRECHI	SORTILEGGI		M.R. 40, C.S. 56, P.F. 39, S.P.L. 18, P.C. 28, D.I. 45, M.A. 40, M.G. 15, A.A. 30, A.B. 29, S.I. 41, A.S. 23, A.M.P. 36, V.I. 33, F.M. 16, A.L.C. 20, T.I. 45, G. B.G. 40,	servant of Martino Vella	Valletta	Antonia De Bufalo, Sulpica De Lango, Maria Camilleri, Speranza Borg, Catherina Borg, Viola (servant of De Lango), Angela Bartolo, Speranza De Lango (Figlia), Adeodato Del Monte Regali, Antonio Bragandini, Mustafa, Don Doedato Monreali, Francesco De Lico, Bellica Andronzani, Antonia Andronzani, Vincenzina Langomita, Angelica La Schiasana, Fra Giuseppe di Tommina, Tuciarella De Leonard, Herim Metax, Petra Fiore, Paulina Condo, Catherina Condo, Diana La Lupetta, Luigi Andronzoni, Catherina La Schiasana, Catherina Valero, Margherita Gatti, Marietta Alemanna, Fra Gio Battista Grech, Grazia Sgano, Giuseppe Puccia, Marietta Savina, Fra Joseph Ithone, Francesco Grech, Paolo De Leone, Giovanni Arulano, Francesco Bone, Bartolomeo Bonello, Fra Ascani Manicci, Anna La Provitera, Aloisio De Lemo, Fra Simon Vied, Fra Bernardo, Fra Christofro Granier, Fra Pietro Ichiauri, Fra Antonio D'Acosta, Francesco Donce, Antonio Scario, Fra Francesco D'Amico, Giovanni cesari, Filippo Malta, Fra Gio Paolo Pace, Gio Battista De Tapani, Geronomo D'Andrade, Thomas Rosa, Antonio Zappati, Angela Romano, Catherina Savina, Leonardo Savina, Fra Joseph Ithone, Francesco Grech, Paolo De Leone, Gioana, Fra Blasio Pullicino, Fra Guglielmo Inganzer, Geronomo Felice, Leonada de Sitarano, Margherita Pantalarosa, Don Francesco Torres, Jacques Calli, Fra Gio Francesco Abela, Alessandro Cottari, Francesco Limeri, Berna Bonavia, Margherita Bonavia, Don Melchiorre La, Fra Vittorio Casse, Josef Gales, Catharinauc Virgo, Catharinauc Virgo (Figlia)							
V26A NO 162	1-4	1606.03.30	1606.03.30	PRECEPTU	GRAZIA	?	?	NA	servant of Martino Vella	Valletta	Lucia Gauci	NA	NA	testimony in latin				
V26A NO 163	5-10	1606.05.30	1606.10.09	DENUNCIA	FILIPPO CICOONI, GEORGIO PENNACI, PIETRO CIPRIOTTO	APOSTASIA	Escaped Malta. They had been reconciled with Holy Office and ordered not to leave the island but escaped.	NA	Pietro coachman/shoe maker, Giorgio - seller	Valletta, Messina, Palermo, Zante	Giacobbo Cicooni, Giorgio Martingone, Georgio Condoiani, Catherina Vitale, Mine,	NA	to remain silent about the matter	Pietro see V25B NO 149				
V26A NO 164	11-12	1606.05.23	1606.05.23	INFORMAZIONE	HAZIZE	?	?	NA	servant of Teodoro Pallone	Valletta	Hazize	NA	NA	testimony in latin				
V26A NO 165	13-14	1606.06.04	1606.06.04	DENUNCIA	CATHERINA	SORTILEGGI	Suggested to Andrcana Cntarj that she knew a way how to heal her headache. She was told by a dove what the method was.	NA	NA	Valletta Mandrag	Mario Albano	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy				
V26A NO 166	15-16	1606.06.21	1606.06.21	DENUNCIA	SALVU KA DEL CIBC	BLASFEMIA	Salva is imprisoned in the slave prison, and is lamenting to Dimch that all the saints can burn and that the Christians treat him worse than when he was a slave under Turks. He says that if he is captured again he will revenge himself on Christians.	NA	forzato	Valletta, Zebnig, Cimbalta (Croatia)	Cler: Matthos Dimech	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA				
V26A NO 168	17-18	1606.06.25	1606.06.25	DENUNCIA	GIUSEPPE BASTONE	CIBI PROIBITI	Was chained for eating cheese during Lent on the vessel of Captain Arifaz.	NA	soldier/corsair	Levant, Kassandra	Jacques Chailoro	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of journey with capt. Arifaz and why they stopped at Kassandra				
V26A NO 169	19-20	1606.06.25	1606.06.25	DENUNCIA	JACQUES DEFUR	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate salmon and cheese for breakfast on the galley sotto la coperta.	NA	sailor	Langudo, Marselle	Jacques Defur	NA	absolved and warned	details of journey				
V26A NO 170	21-24	1606.06.26	1606.06.26	INFORMAZIONE	UNKNOWN	CIBI PROIBITI	White. Batista was in Tunis, an English vessel arrived in port with sugar. Everyday the crew would make dinner and eat meat with French, sailors which gave scandal to the Maltese crew of Padua Silviano Gaudini. One of these English sailors has appeared in Malta on a ship from Pantalea. This sailor is rumored to have been aboard a corsair vessel that had captured a ship transporting wine to Malta.	NA	corsairs	Tunis	Battista Preato	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of journey				
V26A NO 171	25-30	1606.07.21	1606.07.29	DENUNCIA	FRA RASGLIERI, FRA CRISTOFORO MONTURBINO, FRA CIPRIAGLIA, FRA FEDERICO, FRA GEORGIO, FRA SANTALBANO AND	BLASFEMIA	White on a caravan voyage on the San Michele. Rasgliegt hat all his money and clothes and when lost he swore at the saints. Monturbino has bad temper and the others are spoken about as heretics.	NA	Knights of the Langue of France, Germany, Italy and Provence	Levant	Fra Juan Borrer, Christoforo Monturbin,	NA	absolved and warned	details of journey				
V26A NO 172	31-38	1606.07.28	1606.08.13	DENUNCIA	MATTHEO, NICOLO, AGOSTINO	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate cheese during Lent while on galley of capt. Roccacontar.	NA	Maththo: sailor Nicolo: servant to captain	Levant	Don Francesco Sorpello, Ferdinando Consulat, Agostino Bodoyin, Mohometto, Domenico,	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of journey				
V26A NO 172A	39-40	1605.10.77	1605.10.77	INFORMAZIONE	UNKNOWN	BLASFEMIA	An incident related to swearing during a card game on board the Capitana.	NA	sailor	Levant	Geronomo Cattellina	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA				
V26A NO 173	41-74	1606.07.29	1606.10.12	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	GIULIANO CHACCIATUR, MICHELE DE CANDIA AND GEORGIO APOSTOLI	APOSTASIA	Michele was travelling on a merchant ship transporting leather when he was attacked by Roccacontar's ship and taken to Malta as a slave but was a Christian, Giorgio born a Christian, was captured when he was with the army that was going to invade Hungary and taken a slave by Turks, and circumcised. After 4 years he escaped and hid in a monastery in Salanichia and was captured by Roccacontar. Giuliano born a Christian and taken slave to a castle was forced to convert, later escaped and was captured by Tartars but managed to escape again, but was then captured by Roccacontar.	M.C. 25, G.A. 27, G.C. 20,	M.C. soldier at guarantee centre. G. A. farmer-slave, G.C. slave	Montecristo, Salanichia, Heringarg, Candia, Atreppo, Alexandria, Jerusalem			letter	G to abjure and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist, to recite the Sunday oration, the Angelus often and to fast once a week on a day of his choice.	details of journey physical descriptions			
V26A NO 174	75-86	1606.07.77	1606.10.11	INFORMAZIONE	GIACOBBO FERRAZZO	BIGAMIA	Luca Caruana gave his 9 year old daughter in marriage to Ferrazzo who had already slept with her before marriage to find out that Ferrazzo was already married in Ferrara.	27	sailor on Capitana	Ferrara, Senglen	Luca Caruana, Geronomo dell'Episcopo, Giacobbo Ferrazzo, Antonio Paladano	letters	??	mentions Granduca Donia gives details about the Buomarrigge of the galley of the GM. Mention trip of 20 persons on Gozo ferry				
V26A NO 175	87-91	1606.07.77	1606.08.77	DENUNCIA	BLASCO	BLASFEMIA	Blasco who is always going around drunk through the streets of Mdina swore against the Holy Sacrament in the tavern of Francesco Xerxes. He was reported by a young beggar boy Domenico.	NA	village fool	Mdina	Fra Didaco de Malta, Domenico Spiteri, Francesco Xuerber	NA	to remain silent about the matter					
V26A NO 176	92-94	1606.07.77	1606.07.21	INFORMAZIONE	FRA BAVA PIEMONTESE AND FRA RAGGONESA	BLASFEMIA	Swore during a game of dice at the house of the Priore of Venezia.	NA	NA	NA	Fra Alexander Natta	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA				
V26A NO 177	95-100	1606.07.06	1606.10.25	DENUNCIA	PIETRO CAMILLERI	SORTILEGGI	When in Naples one of those on board, Pietro Pipin Camilleri, had a sack of 80 scudi, which he had with him at a tavern which were noticed by 4 bandits who that night went on board and were not immediately recognized by Stefano, stole the money. Pietro went to a fortune teller who could reveal who stole them and she told him it was Stefano.	25	sailor	Naples, Senglea	Stefano Greco, Capt. Blasio Butta, Pietro Camilleri,	NA	absolved and warned	details of robbery of the port in Naples				
V26A NO 178	101-102	1606.77.77	1606.77.77	DENUNCIA	PIETRO CASSIA	SORTILEGGI	Pietro Cassia carried with him a piece of paper with herbs in it for good luck with women. It was given to him by Elisabetta Carana.	NA	NA	Cittadella Gozo	Don Ambrosio Falzon	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy				
V26A NO 179	103-128	1606.09.01	1607.06.05	ABURATIO	CHRISTOFORO CIPRIOTTO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and was captured by Turks at the age of 8 and taken to Rhodes and was forced to convert given the name Xhuan.	26	slave	LeRofoia	Christoforo, Geronomo de Pietro, Nicolo de Zegino, Fra Giovanni de Malta, Don Andrea Marcolab	letters, memoriali	NA	for 3 years to serve in a monastery or a religious person, cannot leave Malta and to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, The Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist, to recite the Sunday oration, the Angelus, the creed and the 10 commandments and the rosary at least once a week.				

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y.M.D)	END DATE (Y.M.D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS	
V26A NO 180	129-147	1605.05.??	1606.09.24	ABURATIO	STAMATA GRECA	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and when her Christian husband died, her family gave her to a Turk whom she was forced to later marry and convert to Islam. She was taken to castle Passava, where she was later sold and brought to Malta after the siege of the castle.	45	slave	castle Passava	Helena, Stamata, Hesi, Daria, Francesco Ehi, Nicola Alexi, Not. Giovanni Tholosens, Luciano Tholosens	NA	to abjure in the church of Vittoriosa, for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist, to recite the rosary once a week and to fast once a month on a day of his choice.	document in bad condition	
V26A NO 181	148-259	1602.03.11	1606.01.11	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	BAPTIST INGUANEZ	LITIGA	Was a member of the Order of St Francis but left to live a secular life. An issue arose on how he got the dispensa to leave the order, whether he had taken the full vows or not and about his marriage.	28	es Franciscan monk/soldier and corsair	Gozo, Mdina, Licata	Mattheo Magro, Marco Mangion, Bertu Biffra, Joseph Martelli, Vittorio Casar, Paolo Bonavia, Sellem, Dionisio Cardona, Luca Ganci, Fra Pietro Romellos, Fra Gio Francesco Abela, Pietro	marriage certificate	imprisoned for 10 days costing 10grani. expedito.	document in bad condition	
V26A NO 182	260-346	1605.02.??	1605.10.08	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	SELLEM	SORTILEGGI	The witness all visited Sellem for his remedies against bodily pains, indigestion and other. Many men went to look for Sellem at the palace prison for remedies to silence their wives from complaining about their lovers, others for spells to cause and kill and Vittorio Casar would visit Sellem for lessons in mathematics and fortune telling.	40	slave	Valletta	Mattheo Magro, Marco Mangion, Bertu Biffra, Joseph Martelli, Vittorio Casar, Paolo Bonavia, Sellem, Dionisio Cardona, Luca Ganci, Fra Pietro Romellos, Fra Gio Francesco Abela, Pietro	copy book with mathematical and geometry calculations and a chart of symbols for spells and arabic writings, letter about lost books, Table of symbols and spells f280	to be flogged lightly in the streets of Vittoriosa and Valletta and paraded by the trumpet sound of shame and dragged to the area of chains, tied from a rock and left there for an hour.	details of spell/temedy. Physical descriptions	
V26B NO 183	347-391	1605.06.??	1606.07.02	ABURATIO	SCARRI VALACHI, PIETRO PAOLO VALACHI, GIO BATTISTA VALACHI, PAOLO UNGARO	APOSTASIA	Pietro Paolo: born a Christian but taken slave at a young age and doesn't know his parents names. He was sold many times and forced to convert to Islam and named Achmed. Giolbatt: born a Christian but taken slave at a young age and doesn't know his parents names. He was sold many times and forced to convert to Islam and named Rosanna. Scarra: was born a Christian and while he was guarding sheep he was captured slave, forced to convert to Islam and named Ismael. Paolo d'Andrea: born a Christian and captured slave at the age of 14. While working in the fields was forced to convert and named Achmed and was trained as a barber on the galleys.	S.17, PP.9, GB: 13, P.18	slaves	Levant, kolozvar, Walucha, Ungaria	Angelo, Andrea, Achmed, Risum, Mehmed, Cosmano Gagliano, Ibrahain Mustafa, Giovanni, de Faida, Josef Cofonino, Fra Domenico Ross, Pietro Ardesi, Mehmed de Hagmustafa, Sciarro, Pietro Paolo, Paolo d'Andrea, Giuliano Balzan, Camillo Lamanda,	letters, confession certificates,	Sciarro: to abjure and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist. For a year to make one pilgrimage to the church of Madonna tal-Grazia, and to recite the Ave Maria, the Creed and the 10 Commandments every day. Paolo: to abjure and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist. For a year to recite the Ave Maria, the Creed and the 10 Commandments every day and the rosary every Sunday. Pietro Paolo: to be instructed in the teachings of the Church and body images and to be adopted by Christian parents. Giolbatt: to be instructed in the teachings of the Church.	details of journey	
V26B NO 184	392-466	1605.06.13	1629.01.03	ABURATIO	CALI CERDESI, CALI ROGANGI, ANGELA BARRUSANI, HAIRE	APOSTASIA	Calì de Cerdesi: born a Christian, when her parents died she was cared for by her uncle but soon he died and she became slave of a janissary and later converted to Islam. Angela: was born a Christian, when her parents died she lived with her sister who was married to a man who mistreated Angela. So she ran away to her Turkish aunt who also died after some time so she became a servant for a Turkish couple and soon got married to a Turk called Musli and lived like a Turk but never denied her faith. She and her husband were captured slaves by Knights but her husband escaped. Calì de Foganghi: was born a Christian and her family were ordered to leave their lands and move into castle Petracchi, her father left to herd cows and her mother died she was forced to become a slave and to pay her debts she became a Muslim. Haire: lived in castle Passava, born a Muslim. Father was originally a Christian but converted and married a Muslim and they died in Malta.	C.C.25, A.B.25, C.Z.30	slaves	castle Petracchi,	Calì di Cerdesi, Angela Barbanati, Don Domenico Ross, Calì di Rogangi, Hali Aga, Mohamad, Razza, Man, Jaldes, Sulhas, Perachio, Areti, Salto, Clara Micallef, Theodora, Clarette, Hata, Saffa, Hayse, Sali, Can, Cusafia	letters	embroidered napkin, silk napkin, skins/leather items, love letter, letters, sulphur, magic spell recipe.	details of journey	
V26B NO 185	467-496	1605.05.06	1605.05.27	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	ATTILA SALTALLA	SORTILEGGI	An argument with Cav. Fra L'Occhia, who is accusing Attila of owning superstitions items and trying to ruin his honour. Attila also had an argument with some family members. He had a green silk bag with forelock, cord skin and scraps of paper, given to him by a woman from Naples which he put under his wife mattress for her to fall in love with him again after decision to separate.	20	soldier on galley of the Order	Valletta, Naples, Sicily, Barberia	Pietro Piantasida, Fra Bernardo Delosco, Barbara Macagna, Attilo Saltalla, Cicilia Saltalla, Margherita Piantasida	77	to be instructed in the Faith. Clarette: to be instructed in the Faith. Clarette:?	details of spell/temedy	
V26B NO 186	497-523	1605.03.13	1606.01.30	ABURATIO	DOMENICO INDIANA	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, served on a galley at the age of 6 and was captured by Turks, taken slave and forced to convert to Islam and named Hali.	20	slave at the main over of the Order	Portugal, Damiatia, Valletta	Gio Maria Cagnolo, Paolo Emilio Ramacci, Domenico Indiana, Robert Banozo, Giovanni D'Andrara, Ziceni, Hesia, Alexandro Priva, Fra Guglielmo Inguanez, Fra Mariano Cafarella, Fra Domenico Ross,	NA	to abjure and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and to recite the Ave Maria, the Creed and the 10 commandments every day.	physical description, mentions a music slave	
V26B NO 187	524-553	1606.04.02	1606.04.16	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	FRA RONALDO	BLASFEMIA	Caused arguments and often said things that were theologically incorrect in favour of heretics, regarding the existence of hell, not fasting and other matters. Born a Christian and was held in castle Petracchi and never gave in to becoming a Turk. She was molested by a certain Pietro who wanted to marry her but she didn't give in so he wanted to beat her.	23	Augustinian friar	Gascony, Valletta	Fra Blasco Pallesco, Fra Guglielmo Inguanez, Fra Santo Gandolfo, Fra Pietro Aligriotti, Fra Giulio Calpa, Fra Andrea Chetani, Fra Fulgenti Azzopardi, Fra Rinaldo Tromsens, Fra Belger Frenco, Fra Giorgio Vassallo	NA	to serve in the refectory of the convent in Valletta	details of convent life. Physical descriptions	
V26B NO 188	554-565	1605.??.??	1605.06.07	ABURATIO	ALESSANDRA	APOSTASIA	Brought over a Greek girl Agnese (aged 25) and her mother Maria from Candia, who cohabited with him but he has a wife called Giovanna in Malta who he said is dead. He refers to this Greek girl's mother as his sisters but they are not married.	25	slave	castle Petracchi,	Paolo Casar, Victoria ethapi, Alexandra, Giacobbo Cicogni, Soliman, Giovanni de Zanti, Agudina	NA	dismissed	document in bad condition	
V26B NO 189	566-579	1606.??.??	1606.09.27	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	FRANCESCO RODOTO	BIGAMY	Travelled around Europe for work since he was 15 and for some time lived with Lutherans and went to Lutheran masses.	39	corsair	Candia, Valletta	Cristostomo Crispo, Lauera Crispa, Maria di Candia, Francesco Peralla, Bologna Crispa, Giacobina, Michele Dalmas, Prospero Rocco, Agnese di Candia, Francesco Rodio	NA	77	to be instructed in the Faith. To abjure and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, All Saints and Christmas and receive the eucharist and to recite the psalms for the dead and on Sunday the Litany and to fast once a month.	details of journey
V26B NO 190	580-590	1606.09.01	1606.09.09	ABURATIO	SEBASTIANO VERNAR	HERESIA	Believed to be born of Christian parents but was a Turk by birth. Always lived in Constantinople and since the age of 16 and became a Janissary. His brother was a governor for the Grand Turk who wanted to come to Malta to save him. In Malta he was bought for 300 Cicchini.	24	servant to a painter called Vol, servant to a French, servant to the Viceroy	Hamburg, Nuremberg, Rome Palermo	Sebastiano Vernar	letter	to be instructed in the Faith. To abjure and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, All Saints and Christmas and receive the eucharist and to recite the psalms for the dead and on Sunday the Litany and to fast once a month.	details of journey	
V26B NO 191	591-600	1606.03.??	1606.07.28	INFORMAZIONE	HUSEIN	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian but when both her parents died she was taken by a Turkish lady as a servant but was given to a Turk and forced to convert to Islam and lived as a Turk. She was brought to Malta after the attack on Lepanto and sold for 150 Cicchini.	50	es janissary now slave of Vincenzo Xeri	Constantinople	Valerio Micic, Orlando Zarb, Husein, Antonio Armani, Hasan, Ismail, Hasa, Giorgio Simon Aceti, Giacobbo Biada,	NA	dismissed	physical description, details of life in Constantinople	
V26B NO 192	601-607	1605.12.??	1606.04.05	ABURATIO	THEODORA	APOSTASIA	Gio Luigi got to the school next to Jesuit College to learn Arabic and once scribbled something on his hand which he learned from Vittorio Casar.	22	slave	castle Petracchi,	Theodora	confession certificate	to abjure, for 3 years to fast and recite the rosary once a week and recite the Pater Noster, Ave Maria, 10 commandment and the Creed everyday. For 3 years to confess 5 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist.	details of journey	
V26B NO 193	608-613	1606.07.??	1606.07.19	DENUNCIA	GIO LUIGI METAXI	SORTILEGGI	Fra Giuseppe publically made a prayer over Francesco Peralla against a long illness of Zofera which medicines couldn't heal. He told him to kneel while he prayed over him.	18	student	Valletta	Francesco Galea, Vincenzo Gascon, Gio Luigi Metaxi,	NA	dismissed and warned	details of spell/temedy	
V26B NO 194	614-628	????.??.??	????.??.??	INFORMAZIONE	FRA GIUSEPPE DEGU'EVARA	SORTILEGGI	When Pietro's parents had died, his aunt took care of him and when he was only 9 years old, she married him by contract to Giomella aged 6. When they moved to Malta he got married to a certain Margherita but after a year left for Tripoli and only came back to Malta to be cured in the Holy Infirmary, when a galley soldier brought him a letter from his other wife in Tripoli.	NA	Knight	Valletta	Raushell Tabone, Francesco Peralla, Giuseppe Deguevara, Angelosa,	medical note	to pay 100 uncie, put under house arrest and absolved and warned	details of infirmity	
V26B NO 195	628-640	????.??.??	????.??.??	DENUNCIA	PIETRO GERBASI	BIGAMY	Travelled around Europe for work since he was 15 and for some time lived with Lutherans and went to Lutheran masses.	28	coachman	Rabat, Trapani	Gionella Amari, Fra Salvo Grima, Nicolina Dalli,	letters from Giuseppe Barbara and Blassio Vassallo	NA	physical description	
V26C NO 198	641-732	1605.??.??	1608.04.08	INFORMAZIONE	GIOVANNI DEUSIA (BIZA)	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian in Materca and was taken slave along with his mother and brother at the age of 8. In Algiers they were reunited with their father who had been captured 3 years before when he was serving the king of Spain. His father convinced him to convert to Islam and was named Husein. He eventually became a servant of the Pasha of Tripoli when he was captured and brought to Malta, while on his way to Cyprus.	36	es-slave of Pasha of Tripoli, slave of Fra Deguevara,	Tripoli, Messina, Algiers, Materca, Constantinople, Cyprus,	Mario Pace, Antonio Chivari, Giovanni Petuso, Bernardino Macciccolo, Jean Lambert, Giovanni Patta, Andrea Fierino, Giacobbo Labona, Nicolo Napolitano, Vincenzo Fiorini, Alonso Pace, Silvano, Camanet, Antonio Canana, Geronimo della Merta, Luca Scherban, Husein, Olivier Chivari, Benedetto Gaggino, Giovanni Petuso, Mehmed, Hasan, Leonardo Balachchino, Fra Giuseppe Deguevara, Giovanni Maria Said, Salech, Xiaro Vallachi, Fra Francesco del Fogliere,	letter	to abjure, to serve in the Sacra Infermeria and for 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, 7 All Saints and Christmas, to recite the Pater Noster and Ave Maria, the Creed and the 10 Commandments every day and to fast once a week.	details of journey	
V26C NO 202	733-738	1605.07.13	1606.07.21	DENUNCIA	GIACOBBO CAPONETTO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, was captured slave at the age of 13, was beaten and forced to convert to Islam and named Moral. He got married and has a family in Rhodes. Was lost in the tragedy of the three galleys while on board the San Michele.	30	corsair, slave	Castel Vilano (Trapani)	Fra Agostino Tabone, Giuseppe Cosentino, Geronimo Delpeoro	NA	NA	NA	
V26C NO 203	739-744	1602.06.02	1606.06.09	INFORMAZIONE	UNKNOWN	SORTILEGGI	While the Holy Sacrament passed in the street on the Order of Corpus he seemed to become possessed and his eyes and ears bloated and he started crying and speaking.	35	merchant	Genova, Valletta	Fra Don Francesco de Saynonda, Thomas Pampantella, Giacobbi Priscelli	NA	NA	physical description. Mentions shops in Valletta	
V26C NO 204	745-748	1606.08.??	1606.08.??	INFORMAZIONE	UNKNOWN	SORTILEGGI	Went to a shop in Valletta of Gian Domenico and demanded that he had given a name of a slave who could cure him because all the doctors had given him medicines that made him worse. Gian Domenico gave in and showed him a slave who told him he was cured by some woman from Syracuse.	NA	Spanish alfiere on galleys	Valletta	Gian Domenico Cagliolo	NA	Gian Domenico absolved and warned	physical description. Mentions shops in Valletta	
V26C NO 205	749-752	1605.07.01	1605.01.??	INFORMAZIONE	IBRAHIM	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and was captured slave at the age of 6. In North Africa his master had died and left him a free.	30-35	slave	Scavonia, Sigewi, Hali Xluq,	Don Luca Pace, Gasparro Talavera, Antonio Starin	NA	NA	physical description, mentions galley San Giorgio	
V26C NO 206	753-754	????.??.??	????.??.??	INFORMAZIONE	MANOLI	POLIGAMIA	Rumour that he is married in Scio (Chios), Messina and Malta.	NA	corsair	Levant, Bormia, Vittoriosa	Antonio d'Arzeni	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V26C NO 207	755-756	????.09.16	????.09.16	DENUNCIA	ANTONIO CASTILLO	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate eggs and cheese at a dinner at the Auberge de Provence after knights told him it was fine to eat on the vigil of St.Bartholomew.	21	mariner	Villa Franca, Valletta	Antonio Castillo	NA	absolved and warned	mentioned some knights and food	
V26C NO 208	756-757	1606.??.??	1606.05.??	INFORMAZIONE	IBRAHIM	BLASFEMIA/APOS ESCAPED	Information about a certain Ibrahim captured by the Galea San Giorgio. He escaped.	30	slave on Capitana	Marsachick, Timis, Cimbalo	Antonio Napolitano,	NA	to remain silent about the matter	physical description	
V26C NO 209	758-760	1606.02.04	1606.02.04	NA	NA	NA	copy of a testimony/letter by Not.Luca Ganci regarding the expedition of items and books of the Holy Office	NA	NA	Rome	NA	letter	NA	document in bad condition	

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y-M-D)	END DATE (Y-M-D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS	
V26C NO 210	761-762	1606.01.13	1606.01.13	NA	NA	NA	copy of a testimony letter regarding a licence to celebrate mass in the private chapel of the house of the Inquisitor	NA	NA	Rome	NA	letter	NA	document in bad condition	
V26C NO 211	763-765	1605.07.11	1605.07.11	NA	NA	NA	copy of edict letter regarding the registration of the family members of patentari	NA	NA	NA	NA	edict	NA	document in bad condition	
V26C NO 212	766-767	1605.09.18	1605.09.18	NA	NA	NA	copy of edict letter regarding the prohibition of infidels and slaves from entering churches during mass, giving all Christian authority to halt slaves or infidels from entering	NA	NA	NA	NA	edict	NA	document in bad condition	
V26C NO 213	768-781	1606.09.??	1606.10.04	DENUNCIA	DON ANGELO TABONE	SODOMIA	Said to a young man Giovanni Arzopardi, that sodomy was not a sin. Rumour that he sleeps with young men of the village and pays them. He is also accused of disobedience in the convent of Rabat.	34	Dominican friar	Attard, Rabat	Antonio Busattini, Giovanni Arzopardi, Salvo Borg, Natale Agius, Fra Gio Batt. Spiteri, Fra Donato Algrinto, Fra Tommaso	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	details of convent life. Antonio admits of having had disputes with Don Angelo
V26C NO 215	782-783	1607.???.??	1607.???.??	DENUNCIA	BLASIO MUSCAT	LITIGA	Met Antonio Schiberra in Mdina to settle a family feud.	NA	NA	Malta, Gidra il Bardi	Antonio Schiberra	NA	NA	NA	
V26C NO 216	784-791	1606.08.10	1606.09.11	DENUNCIA	FRA GIUSEPPE DEGU'EVARA	BLASFEMIA	On many occasions De Gu'evara gave scandal with his opinion that Heaven, Purgatory and Hell don't exist. He also gave scandal with his gambling and lack of reverence in a procession of Corpus.	NA	knight	Syracuse, Valletta	Sebastiano, Niccol De Miglia, Fra Blasio Lagonna	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V26C NO 217	792-797	1606.08.11	1606.08.21	DENUNCIA	CLAUDIO	BLASFEMIA	Spoke ill of the Pope and priests and their authority. Said confession is useless because priests commit worse sins.	30	santi (custurer)/ soldier on galley called La Vigilanza del Giubileo	Vitoriosa	Michele Camilleri, Dionisio Leger, Antonio Hajon	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V26C NO 218	798-799	1606.09.06	1606.09.06	DENUNCIA	DOMENICO FORNIER	BLASFEMIA	Swore while beating his wife after coming home angry for losing at gambling.	NA	NA	Valletta	Margherita Forner	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V26C NO 219	800-807	1606.10.10	1606.12.20	DENUNCIA	BATTISTA PISANO	BLASFEMIA	Gio Cola threw Battista's cocula down the road while they were playing the coccola degli stropi (Italia a sbrilli) and so Battista swore.	40	NA	Valletta	Mattheo Della, Bonanno Gallego, Nicola Pugliese, Gio Batt. Pisano, Aloisio Spagnolo, Ambrosio Gascon	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V26C NO 220	808-809	1606.09.01	1606.09.??	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	CIBI PROIBITI	The witness worked on the vessel of Capt. Beverigand and reports that the crew ate meat in lent because all they had was biscuit and sardines.	NA	corsair	Bormla, Kasandra	Domenico Andrea Messinoise	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V26C NO 221	810-813	1606.02.??	1606.02.??	COMPARTITO	GURGHI GARGANI	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, captured slave by Tartars at the age of 13 and forced to convert to Islam and named Ibrahim. On a voyage to Alexandria, he was captured by galleys of the Order and taken to Malta. Wanted to convert back when he saw miracles in Trapani. Tried to escape in Messina. He got captured and chained to row in the galley but got sick and couldn't continue.	NA	slave	Constantinople, Alexandria, Trapani, Messina	Gurghi Gargani	NA	to be instructed in the teachings of the Church	details of journey	
V26C NO 222	814-815	1606.09.??	1606.09.??	DENUNCIA	CUJET	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, captured at the age of 17 and forced to convert to Islam and named Recip. On a voyage was captured by galleys of the Order and taken to Malta.	NA	slave	Constantinople, Kingdom of Micalp	Cuiet	NA	dismissed	NA	
V26C NO 223	816-826	1606.04.??	1606.10.??	DENUNCIA	GREGORIO SAMMUT	BLASFEMIA	Swore against the priest and the mass and did not let his wife, Paulina Sammut, leave for the mass with her neighbour. He threatened to cut her head. Swears on many occasions, stating that he is a Lutheran and will meet in Lent.	NA	NA	Naxxar	Ginaisa Gascon, Don Giuliano Borg, Paulina Sammut	note, letter	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V26C NO 224	827-832	1606.09.??	1606.09.??	COMPARTITO	JANNI	APOSTASIA	Janni was born a Christian, had lost his parents at a young age and was captured slave at the age of 11 and forced to convert with other children, given the name Memi. After which he had to celebrate in a feast carrying an arrow. He became a corsair and was captured by the galleys of Malta by Cav. Roccacontato and taken to Malta.	23	slave	Constantinople, Smirni, Lemnos	Janni, Michele de Candia, Angeli de Limo, Feles	NA	NA	details of journey, physical descriptions	
V26C NO 226	833-842	1606.09.06	1608.03.24	DENUNCIA	AGNESE VALENTE	SORTILEGGI	Agnese was feared by her husband that she would curse him and kill him. She would swear often. He was afraid to denounce her. Filippo Valente had brought her from Sicily as his lover but doesn't seem to ever have married her.	NA	NA	Valletta	Don Gio Domenico Vella, Lucia Rizzo, Lucrezia Rizzo, Caterina Rizzo, Agatha Rizzo Margherita Rizzo, Antonio della Donna	NA	NA	NA	
V26C NO 227	843-846	1606.08.??	1606.08.18	DENUNCIA	MATTHEO CASARIGGIO	BIGAMIA	Had been condemned by Holy Office for bigamy and forced to row the galleys. Recently he managed to escape the galleys with his second wife at the marina of Sciacca.	33	forzato	Sciacca	Aloisetta Casariggio, Bartholomeo Ciuccata, Pietro Pisano	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of escape, physical description	
V26C NO 228	847-850	1606.08.20	1606.08.30	DENUNCIA	LAZZARO	BLASFEMIA	Got into a fight, picked up a stone to threaten his opponent while swearing.	14	NA	Senglen, Valletta	Horazio Bonello, Giulio Camilleri	NA	NA	NA	
V26C NO 229	851-854	1606.09.18	1606.11.11	DENUNCIA	BATTISTA INGUANEZ	SORTILEGGI	Battista converted Victoria that her husband, who would beat her often, had a lover. So Victoria gave money to Battista to arrange a cure, because he said he can free her husband from this woman called Catharina.	NA	NA	Rome	Margherita Casba, Victoria	NA	Victoria absolved and warned	NA	
V26C NO 230	855-861	1602.04.15	1602.04.19	DENUNCIA	GIULIO ROMANO	DENUNCIA	Swore during a game of cards and dice.	NA	ex forzato on Capitana	Gozo	Domenico de Oratio, Mariano de Nicola, Baptist de Raffaello, Thomas D'Aguias, Marco d'Angelo	NA	was condemned in Rome for dishonouring an image of the Virgin	NA	
V26C NO 231	862-864	1606.07.08	1606.07.11	DENUNCIA	MARIETTA VAYIANO	BLASFEMIA	Marietta called Margherita a prostitute who entertains infidels and a witch. Marietta says Margherita would beat her often.	NA	servant of Margherita the courtesan	Vitoriosa	Margherita Carulli, Laureza Mallia, Hieronica Pomare, Marietta Vayiano	NA	asked to make peace	NA	
V26C NO 232	865-874	1603.06.26	1606.12.19	DENUNCIA	MICHELE DE BRANCATO	BLASFEMIA	Had an argument in public and gave scandal with his words, in front of the tavern of Mattheo Farrugia.	45	slave at the Castellania	Rabat	Fra Pietro Zarh, Pietro Vella, Agostino Darmanin, Mattheo Farrugia, Michele de Brancato	NA	to visit the Rabat church of St Paul holding a candle on the next Sunday and hear mass and to discern on his sins	NA	
V26C NO 233	875-880	1605.03.23	1607.12.21	DENUNCIA	MATTHEO FIAMMINGO	LITIGA	Fra Domenico Vella (guardiano) bought a painting of St Venera from Mattheo Fiammingo and asked him to make the frame but after two months waiting Fiammingo had't made the frame, so Fra Vella employed a carpenter to make the frame. When Mattheo found out about the carpenter working on his painting he went and took the painting back.	NA	artist	Rabat, Franciscan Minors convent in Gozo	Fra Joseph de Malta, Fra Onofrio de Malta, Fra Mattheo Charchem, Fra Vincenz de Malta, Joseph Xerri, Mattheo Pochero	NA	to pray in front of a Holy Image and to pay a fine to the Holy Office for the food of the prisoners.	NA	
V26C NO 234	881-884	1604.05.12	1604.???.16	DENUNCIA	GIOVANNI DE SALONICHI	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, practiced the trade of a tailor and on his way to Alexandria to work there he was captured, made a slave and forced to convert. He was found on a vessel with other slaves captured by Capt. Biologgia and Vinciguerra.	20	tailor/slave	Salonichi, Alexandria	Angelo Bajada, Giovanni de Salomichi, Camillo La Manda	note on his circumcision	to be instructed in the teachings of the Church	NA	
V26C NO 235	885-888	1605.04.08	1605.04.20	DENUNCIA	ANTONIO	SORTILEGGI	Antonio was in possession of a book of remedies given to him by a captain imprisoned in Sicily, but he only used the book for information about a type of herb called Marra.	NA	soldier on galley of the Order	Palermo, Syracuse	Giulio Balsano, Vincenzo Santamarta	mentions that book was presented	to remain silent about the matter	document in bad condition	
V26C NO 237	889-892	1607.03.31	1607.04.??	INFORMAZIONE	GIOVANNI POLLACCO	APOSTASIA	This report is information about a tower on the galleys of the Order who is of Polish origin and a renegade. He was born a Christian, captured slave at the age of 10 by Tartars while on a journey with his parents and was taken to Constantinople, forced to convert and named Mami. During a voyage from Alexandria he was captured by galleys of the Order.	30	slave	Poland	Ci. Stefano Malinovic, Lorenzo Causchi, Giovanni	NA	to be instructed in the teachings of the Church	document in bad condition	
V26C NO 238	893-894	1604.06.14	1604.07.24	INFORMAZIONE	UNKNOWN	APOSTASIA	Captured with others after raid on Lepanto and believed to have been born a Christian.	NA	slave of Costanza de Stefan	Valletta, castle Petracchi	Biglia, Andriana	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V26C NO 239	895-896	1605.03.??	1605.03.??	COMPARTITO	BARTHOLOMEO AND BENEDETTO	CIBI PROIBITI	The accused were seen eating macaroni with cheese on a Friday on their boat in the port and said God will forgive us.	NA	ferryman	Vitoriosa	Don Angelo Bonnici	NA	Don Angelo to go and confess at Don Nicolo Cosman for not stopping these men and warned	NA	
V26C NO 240	897-898	1605.04.??	1605.04.??	DENUNCIA	MUSULA FOSSA, LUDOVICO, GIUGLIEMMO, LOUIS	CIBI PROIBITI	French sailors ate boiled lamb on a Saturday on board the corsair vessel of Capt Crevecoeur. Domenico admits to having sworn to the piloto for bolthering him when he was sick on the galley.	NA	Minor corsair, Ludovico: Capt., Giuglielmo: sailor, Louis: soldier	NA	Domenico Caramaccio Calabrese	NA	to go and confess at Jesuit College for swearing.	NA	
V26C NO 241	899-902	1601.03.27	1601.04.??	INFORMAZIONE	JUSUF, MORAT, IBRAHIM, MAMI	APOSTASIA	Information about three individuals who were all captured slaves at a young age and converted to Islam.	J30,M-40 I.25, M.35	slaves on galley San Filippo	NA	Leonardo Teuma, Sebastiano (bombardiere)	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V26C NO 242	903-904	1677.07.26	1677.07.26	INFORMAZIONE	MARGHERITA	SORTILEGGI	Made Martino a remedy against his wife's complaining.	NA	courtesan	Qormi	Martino Valletta	NA	NA	document in bad condition	
V26C NO 243	905-906	1601.04.17	1601.04.17	DENUNCIA	SINAL	APOSTASIA	It is said that he was born a Christian and captured slave by Turks as a baby and forced to convert to Islam.	NA	slave at the Auberge d'Aragon	Hungary, Valletta	Giovanni Sot	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V26C NO 244	907-908	1603.06.27	1605.07.27	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	APOSTASIA	Bought for 100 scudi after she was brought from Lepanto after a raid and was sold again in Syracuse. She is believed to be a Christian.	NA	slave of a courtesan	Lisetta	Petrachi Fanani, Geronimo De Mari	NA	to report back if there is further information	mentioned rope maker in Syracuse	
V26C NO 245	909-912	1604.04.01	1604.04.30	COMPARTITO	EMANUELE	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, was taken slave as a baby together with his father. He was bought up as a Turk and was told his father was a renegade. He was captured by ships of Malta while sailing.	NA	slave of Cav Statini	Methelino (Mithyma)	Emanuel, Giacobbe Cioconi,	NA	to be instructed in the Faith	NA	
V26C NO 246	913-914	1602.11.07	1602.11.07	INFORMAZIONE	HALLI	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian was taken slave at the age of 8 and forced to convert to Islam and kept in the house of Ibrahim as master servant of the hall. He would have pity of other Christian slaves and steal food to give to slaves. After 10 years he was spotted as slave on the Galera Padovana.	24	slave	Constantinople	Jean Piccon	NA	NA	NA	
V26C NO 247	915-916	1604.12.14	1607.01.01	DENUNCIA	GHEIGA	SORTILEGGI	Saw Joseph's wife, Marietta, with their sick baby and told her the baby was cursed, she went to their house, and used a remedy to remove the curse.	NA	beggar	Zurriego, Santa Lucia	Josef Tomma, Marietta Tomma	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy	
V26C NO 248	917-918	1601.11.05	1601.11.05	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	BLASFEMIA	The accused had an argument with Mattheo over a sword which he borrowed from his lover, Biologgia who wanted it back before he leaves with the galleys.	NA	courtesan	Vitoriosa	Mattheo Calvason	NA	NA	mentions port activity	
V26C NO 249	919-926	1601.04.04	1607.07.23	INFORMAZIONE	SANTINA GASCON AND MADALENA	SORTILEGGI	Giovanni Sammut and his wife, years ago, saw from their roof, which over looks a courtyard of prostitutes, a ritual where the prostitutes and a slave were sacrificing a turtle. Also a certain Santina Gascon got a slave to curse her husband who infect got sick and remained paralyzed.	NA	prostitutes	Vitoriosa	Luca Gasci, Giovanni Sammut, Margherita Sammut, Clarissa Xuereb, Isabella Manuelli, Alonso Pace,	NA	Giovanni absolved for not reporting at the time and warned	details of spell/remedy	
V26C NO 250	927-930	1604.04.??	1604.05.11	DENUNCIA	SANTORO DELLI BANDIERI, BARTHOLOMEO FAELLA	BLASFEMIA	Inouled the cross during the Easter mass initial procession.	NA	soldiers	Trapani, Vitoriosa	Giorgio Battiga, Pietro Piazuel, Constantino Sguro	NA	NA	mentions the galley San Giovanni. Incident happens inside church of St Rocco Trapani	
V26C NO 251	931-933	1603.12.13	1603.12.16	INFORMAZIONE	MARICA CAMILLERI	SCANDALO	Information that Marica, Mendo's lover couldn't love him, because she became the wife of a certain Camilleri.	NA	knight	NA	Don Gio Domenico Testaferrata, Maria Camilleri	note	NA	mentions Dr Paolo Casuar	
V26C NO 252	934-935	1607.03.20	1607.03.20	INFORMAZIONE	DOMENICO ZARB	FURTO	Was involved with the crew of Cav Artuff who stole 4 soldi from the church of Lampolosa, since they were there for a long time because of the weather. The captain noticed and questioned all the members but the money was not found.	NA	corsair	Lampolosa	Don Gio Batt. Paulla	NA	NA	describes torture	
V26C NO 253	936-937	1603.11.19	1603.11.19	INFORMAZIONE	SILVESTRO KA LANZITA	SORTILEGGI	Payed a galley slave to try heal his wife who was sick.	NA	mariner	Zabbar	Leonardo Patjas	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V26C NO 254	938-939	1603.09.11	1603.09.11	DENUNCIA	LEVO SARDO CATANESE	BLASFEMIA	Often seen swearing publicly.	NA	NA	NA	Carlo La Rosa	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA	
V26C NO 255	940-941	1604.05.12	1604.05.12	DENUNCIA	GARSIA PANTALLERISE	BLASFEMIA	Often seen swearing and shouting at his children.	NA	NA	Gozo	Guala Gentili,	NA	to report any further example to Don Mattheo Chiappara of the church of the Cittadella	NA	
V26C NO 256	942-943	1605.???.??	1605.04.??	DENUNCIA	CLAUDE SANLEGER	CIBI PROIBITI	Ordered cheese during a banquet in Lent.	NA	NA	Burgundy	Giuglielmo Basuin, Claude	NA	to be absolved by the Prior of the Sacra Infermeria	NA	

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (V.M.D)	END DATE (V.M.D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS
V26C NO 257	944-947	1677.77.17	1677.77.17	COMPARTIO	MARTINO VALLETTA	SORTILEGGI	Wanted to murder his wife with the help of his brothers but changed his mind and decided to go to a moor for a spell who gave him a voodoo doll and charged him 8 tari. This did not work so he gave him another remedy for 4 scudi but this did not work. After other attempts he gave up and confessed everything.	NA	NA	Qormi	Martino Valletta	NA	to go and confess at Don Daniele Grech and warned	details of spell/remedy
V26C NO 258	948-953	????77.20	1605.03.06	DENUNCIA	FATUMA, FRANCESCO SANT, DOMENICO AGIUS	SORTILEGGI	Francesco bought a remedy in a paper with arab script to ward off evil and for good luck because he was involved in a court case. Domenico helped his friend by suggesting Fatuma who could help him get the woman he wanted.	NA	Francesco street egg vendor	Naxxar, Valletta	Francesco Sant, Domenico Agius, Clemente Sammut	NA	Francesco and Domenico to go and confess and Don Nicolo' Cummano	details of spell/remedy
V26C NO 259	954-964	1601.07.01	1607.01.18	DENUNCIA	FRANCESCO MONEGLIA	SORTILEGGI	Prostitute was seen throwing salt in a fire. Incident happened 5 years back. Was lover of Francesco Moneglia. Pietro was given black dust to be free of a cursed love affair by Fra Francesco. Fra Gio Batt was seen copying from a book of spells and herbal remedies which belonged by Fra Francesco and later passed on the copy to Fra Luigi Casolana.	NA	knight	Valletta	Francesco Sabuco, Pietro Dragonecetto, Don Adesodo Monteregali, Angelica La Sciana	note	Francesco and Pietro to go and confess at Jesuit college	details of spell/remedy, details of book
V26C NO 260	965-966	1604.08.03	1604.08.03	DENUNCIA	ANCHIA	APOSTASIA	Said she was born a Christian and was brought on the galleys from the Levant.	NA	slave	Bucharest	Rado Valicchi	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V26C NO 261	967-968	1605.05.13	1605.05.13	DENUNCIA	LUIGI DIRBES	BLASFEMIA	Beats his wife Leonora and swears often.	NA	mariner on the vessel of Fra Simone	NA	Catherina Andromuzzo	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V26C NO 262	969-978	1601.11.28	1603.12.15	INFORMAZIONE	LEONARDO MIRAGLIA	CIBI PROIBITI	Remembered to be a terrible person who possesses magic spells and eats meat on Fridays. He had a medical condition which allowed him not to follow the fasting obligations.	NA	servant of Prior of Lombardy	Valletta	Alexander Georgi, Gio Batt. Piantanida, Filippo Galante, Andrea Pace, Geronomo d'Amelia, Mauro, Sman Ramadan	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of food
V26C NO 263	979-982	1605.03.77	1605.04.77	DENUNCIA	GIOVANNI PINETTO	CIBI PROIBITI	Was seen buying a jug of milk and drinking in on the ferry from Valletta on a prohibited day.	NA	French stranger	Valletta	Antonio Burlo, Giovanni Costa	NA	NA	NA
V26C NO 264	983-984	????77.77	????77.77	INFORMAZIONE	UNKNOWN	SORTILEGGI	Information on a story that took place some years back, when a passenger who got a passage on a galley of the Order gave the other passengers written notes that will give them good fortune.	NA	NA	Gozo, Levant	Agostino Cosmano	NA	to remain silent about the matter	physical descriptions
V26C NO 265	985-988	1606.03.25	1606.03.25	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	SORTILEGGI	Tried to heal Bernardina who had been sick for 10 years and used suspicious remedies with help from a moor named Hali.	NA	healer	Valletta	Bernardina Pral, Paolina	NA	NA	details of spell/remedy
V26C NO 266	989-992	1603.12.31	1607.01.25	DENUNCIA	MATTHEO SCICLUNA	BLASFEMIA	Said to Albano Mascal to make him a painting of the devil and mentioned how he had fought with the bishop.	NA	cobbler	Valletta	Ludovico Chiantar, Pietro Canana, Matteo Scicluna	NA	??	mentions artisans in Valletta
V26D NO 267	993-998	1604.02.05	1604.03.07	INFORMAZIONE	LEONARDO	SCANDALO	Did not go to confess after being repeatedly warned and checked by his employer Matheo.	NA	worker in massaria	Zabbar	Matheo Bhusmitt, Don Gio Paolo Agius, Paolo Tabone	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V26D NO 268	999-1002	1605.02.15	1605.03.12	DENUNCIA	AGOSTINO	BLASFEMIA	Swore to an official of the bishop's court over an item.	NA	works at the Bishop's court	Qormi	Don Ambrosio Pace, Gio Paolo Dimech, Andrea Aquilina	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V26D NO 269	1003-1004	1605.04.09	1605.04.09	DENUNCIA	CHIAVAREL AND ANTONIO	CIBI PROIBITI	While held in Candia throughout lent, the crew ate cheese and eggs. Some French sailors said they would not go contino because God doesn't mind.	NA	corsair	Candia	Francesco Rosiere	NA	Francesco to go and confess at a certain Danielli and warned	mentions captain and situation in Candia
V26D NO 270	1005-1006	1605.03.77	1605.04.77	DENUNCIA	NAIALE CASANOVA	APOSTASIA	A issue regarding the release of a Padre Capuchin enslaved in Tunis in exchange for a renegade slave on the galleys of the Order, who had been burnt in Castel a Mare.	NA	renegade	Tunis, Genova, Castel a Mare, Milazzo	Natale Casanova, Fra Mariano Cafarella	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of condition of slave in Tunis
V26D NO 271	1007-1008	1605.04.77	1605.04.77	INFORMAZIONE	MARGHERITA AND GIANULLICA	CIBI PROIBITI	They sent their slave to fetch fire from their neighbour Vincenza to cook meat during Lent.	NA	NA	Valletta	Vincenza Langomina	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V26D NO 272	1009-1010	1606.05.12	1606.05.12	INFORMAZIONE	CAPT. GIACOMO VINCIQUERRA	BIGAMIA	Rumours form family members of Vinciquerra that, God will punish the Capt. for abandoning his first wife for many years in France and marrying Antonia in Malta before his first wife had died.	NA	corsair	Marseilles	Luca Gauci	NA	to remain silent about the matter	this rumour had little relevance and could not be confirmed because he had married Antonia at least 20 years already.
V26D NO 273	1011-1012	1606.04.77	1606.05.27	COMPARTIO	FRA FILIBERTO VILBUSE	SORTILEGGI	Was given a small book with spells and remedies to get over his fear of heights as well as a small rock.	NA	knight of the Langue of Auvergne	NA	Fra Filippo Vilbuso	NA	item consigned to Inquisitor. Not present	Filiberto gave back items
V26D NO 274	1013-1015	1606.09.28	1606.09.28	EDICT/LETTER	NA	NA	An edict prohibiting Maltese from interacting with English sailors or providing services such as, giving prostitution services or selling meat, cheese and eggs on prohibited day for Catholics and only merchants can go on board such English ships and who have to deal as fast as possible to avoid unnecessary time on board their ships. English ships cannot take with them any Turkish or renegade slave. While on land no English is allowed to enter churches during services.	NA	NA	Rome	NA	NA	letter and edict	NA
V26D NO 275	1016-1019	1606.12.19	1607.01.04	INFORMAZIONE	ORLANDO BURLO	APOSTASIA	A renegade who said he wanted to convert back to Christianity.	NA	comito of a galley of Biserta	Biserta, Cimbulo	Salvo Bella	letter	to remain silent about the matter	document in bad condition
V26D NO 277	1020-1021	1606.05.02	1606.05.02	INFORMAZIONE	HELIA	APOSTASIA	Helia a Jewish slave was seen reading the Psalms and said to Talavera that Christianity was the truth. It seems he was in fact a Christian from Spain named Zaccaria.	NA	slave of Capt. Perachi	Spain, Valletta	Jacques Talavera	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V26D NO 278	1022-1027	1606.12.28	1606.12.29	COMPARTIO	HENRICO MATEUCCI	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, fought in the Hungarian wars, was captured slave and forced to become a Muslim. He escaped to the palace of the French ambassador and then on a Venetian ship and then jumped ship on that of Capt. Beviugand and arrived in Malta to convert back.	28	slave	Hungary, Constantinople, Casandza	Henrico Matteucci	NA	to abjure and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, All Saints and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist. For 3 years to recite the Sunday Orations, the Ten Commandments, the Creed, and the Angelicus often and once a week to recite the rosary.	details of journey
V26D NO 279	1028-1039	1602.12.02	1607.05.04	INFORMAZIONE	ALESSANDRO INGUANES AND FRANCESCO	APOSTASIA	Stories from a corsair voyage on the vessel of Capt. Beviugand that a certain son of a Maltese woman Alessandro had escaped to land and was seen by the crew of Capt. Balegria dressed as a Turk. An other person escaped called Francesco who had been caught in a relationship with another man and had also disobeyed when asked to throw personal things overboard because of fear of plague on board. He had been beaten and said he wanted to escape. There are also reports of sailors eating meat during Lent.	A:17, P:30	galley soldiers	Kasandza	Martino Vella, Balthazar Bartolo, Fra Rinaldo Bertou (missionary), Ottavio Rodolaja, Jacques Dimesi, Fra Carlo Bigrigieri	NA	to remain silent about the matter	physical descriptions, details of journey, details of condition on board and incidents.
V26D NO 280	1040-1048	1607.01.03	1607.01.12	COMPARTIO	CHRISTOF LUDWIG RASCA	HERESIA	Born of a Lutheran father and a Catholic mother, lived a life as a Lutheran, travelled and fought in the Hungarian war. He studied under a Jesuit and converted but found some obstacles.	22	soldier	Cologne	Christof Ludwig Rasca	NA	to abjure formally and absolved	details of journey
V26D NO 281	1049-1064	1606.12.29	1607.01.11	COMPARTIO	GIOVANNI PAPARONE AND PIETRO DE STEFANO	APOSTASIA	G.P. been a Christian, and during a voyage from Genoa to Palermo he was captured slave with the rest of the passengers and sold in Biserta at the age of 4. Forced to convert and named Morea. He was sold to many masters and on one occasion during a voyage with a merchant, brother to his master, carrying silks and carpets, they were captured by Capt. Beviugand and brought to Malta. He lived in a Turk but always prayed Catholic prayers before he died. P.S. swore on many occasions against the Virgin, gave scandal with his gambling and ate meat during Lent.	G.P:14, P.S:30	G.P:slave, P.S: calefatto	Genova, Napoli, Palermo, Biserta, Tunis, Rhodes, Damietta	Giovanni Paparone, Giovanni Calolina, Placido Barberie, Pierre Olivier, Pietro de Stefano	NA	to abjure and for 3 years to confess 5 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist. For 3 years to recite the Angelicus and other prayers often and fast once a week. P.S. to recite the rosary once a week and to pray in front of an icon of the Virgin.	physical descriptions. Details of journey
V26D NO 282	1065-1066	1607.01.77	1607.01.77	DENUNCIA	MARIANO ELLULL	SORTILEGGI	Rumours that Mariano wanted to put a cure on Giulio, when there was a full moon. Mariano had gotten help from Sor Agatha, Giulio's sister who, in some way had to take a hat or a cloth from Giulio's house and give them to Mariano to make a cure.	NA	NA	NA	Giulio Calleja	NA	NA	document in bad condition
V26D NO 283	1067-1070	1607.01.77	1607.02.07	DENUNCIA	DON PIETRO FARNASIO	BLASFEMIA	An issue with a knight Michael D'Allegro over a prohibited book in which situation he swore.	NA	Jesuit	NA	Don Pietro Farnasio, Christof Ludwig Rasca	NA	NA	document in bad condition
V26D NO 285	1071-1076	1606.12.30	1607.01.02	COMPARTIO	PHILIPPO PIERO	APOSTASIA	Filippo was captured while on a voyage from Marseilles to Genoa and taken to Biserta and forced to convert to Islam, beaten, tied up and circumcised. He was taken to Constantinople and escaped to Malta. The French ambassador got onto a Venetian ship and then got a passage on the vessel of Capt. Attreaffi and Beviugand	18	slave	Marseille, Genova, Biserta	Philippo Pietro, Don Rinaldo Bertori, Henrico Matteucci	NA	to abjure and for 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist. For 2 years to recite the Sunday Orations, the Ten Commandments, the Creed, and the Angelicus often and once a week to recite the rosary and fast once a month.	document in bad condition
V26D NO 286	1077-1082	1606.12.18	1607.05.11	DENUNCIA	GIOVANNI SMERALDI	BLASFEMIA	Giovanni swore on many occasions when being not paid enough for his artwork. In particular for a painting of the Epiphany for the Franciscan Minors.	NA	artist	Valletta	Don Bernardo Theuma, Fra Prospero Coppini, Fra Gabriele de Malta	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of paintings, prices and who commissioned the works.
V26D NO 287	1083-1088	1606.12.04	1606.12.11	DENUNCIA	CLEMENTIA	SORTILEGGI	Clementia was seen taking the Eucharist out of her mouth. There had been an argument between the women and no proof that she had committed the sin.	NA	NA	Rabat	Guanina Bartoli, Domnica, Marietta Madiona, Catherina Churches	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of argument
V26D NO 288	1089-1094	1606.11.08	1606.11.09	DENUNCIA	MARIO KA MORAT	APOSTASIA	Was a slave on board a corsair ship and the Captain gave him freedom in exchange for information on where best make a raid on Gozo. Mario gave the information and the raid was a success, capturing 27 inhabitants. Mario was set free and made a life in Biserta living and dressing like a Turk together with Orlando Burlo.	35	corsair	Cimbulo, Gozo, Biserta	Francesco Vella, Matheo Vella, Leonardo Pisano, Mario Sammut	NA	NA	mentions raid of cimbulo
V26D NO 289	1095-1098	1606.12.31	1606.12.31	INFORMAZIONE	UNKNOWN	APOSTASIA	A number of slaves recently captured by Beviugand were renegades, some children and left to various persons.	NA	slaves	Levant	Martino Vella	list of slaves and owners	NA	mentions raid of cimbulo
V26D NO 290	1099-1112	1606.11.01	1606.11.02	INFORMAZIONE	UNKNOWN	HERESIA	Some Lutheran sailors on board the corsair ship gave scandal to Catholic sailors when they said they would put down the Image of the Virgin.	NA	corsair	Marseilles	Antonio Xuxson, Pietro Nisello, Giovanni la Carriera, Pierre Lampert, Claude Tebari, Onorato Alemanni	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of religious activity on board
V26D NO 291	1113-1120	1607.01.77	1607.01.07	INFORMAZIONE	FRA GERONIMO AGLIATA	HERESIA	Agliata died of an illness and his confessor and deacon burnt some books they found in Agliata's possession because they saw that they were heretical. Agliata had already been taken to the Inquisition in Rome and even tortured. Coergna burnt the book called <i>Palazzo</i> or <i>Giardino d'incanti</i> which contained verses on sodomy.	NA	knight	Valletta	Paolo Cassar, Fra Gregorio Fortino, Giacomo Coergna	NA	Coergna absolved and warned for burning the book and not reporting immediately	NA
V26D NO 293	1121-1124	1606.12.02	1606.12.04	DENUNCIA	DOMENICO BONNICI	BLASFEMIA	Swore that God is not just while looking at and calculating the accounts of the parish.	NA	procureator of the church of Safi	Safi	Josef Carana, Mariano Xrieha	NA	to remain silent about the matter	quote in Maltese
V26D NO 294	1125-1127	1606.10.25	1606.10.25	COMPARTIO	JACOB DUVAL	CIBI PROIBITI	While on the vessel of Capt. Rocconcourt Jacob ate meat and dairy products during lent, he is also accusing others who ate butter, because there was little <i>licotto</i> and only sardines.	28	corsair	Levant	Jacob Duval	NA	dismissed	details of life at sea
V26D NO 295	1128-1130	1606.10.31	1606.11.22	INFORMAZIONE	UNKNOWN ETHIOP	APOSTASIA	This young black man called on board a Turkish vessel, tried to escape with crew when attacked by the vessel of Capt della Porta, because he wanted to become a Christian.	NA	corsair	Messina, island of St George	Bartholomeo de Faccio, Cola Scioto	NA	NA	details of landings and encounter
V26D NO 296	1131-1136	1606.12.23	1606.12.23	DENUNCIA	ALOISIA AND ANGELINA PORCETTA	SORTILEGGI	Aloisia took Angelica Cotto to their house without her mother's permission and took her hand and made some sort of spell with black dust and oil. Another time she took Angelica with her mother's permission.	NA	prostitutes	Valletta	Andrea Cotto, Angelica Cotto, Margherita Cotto	NA	warned to report immediately next time as the incident happened 8th months before	details of spell/remedy

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y.M.D)	END DATE (Y.M.D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS	
V26D NO 297	1137-1138	1606.12.12	1606.12.12	COMPARTITO	ABRAHAM	HERESIA	Born a Jew and wants to become a Catholic like his deceased father Gio. Vittorio Gio Domenico went to Petruzza's house (his relation) to fix a painting above the front window, he found a note with some set of spell of love and told her she had a curse in her house. Petruzza is not suspected but there is doubt she herself could have put it.	18	servant of Capt. Simon San Giovanni	Candia	Abraham	NA	to be instructed in the Faith	NA	
V26D NO 299	1139-1144	1606.77.10	1606.77.77	DENUNCIA	PETRUZZA SCALAMONE	SORTILEGGI	Was found having wooden dolls under her mattress, perhaps given to her by Hali who would visit her often and talk to her slave. Hali would visit selling clothes. They live as husband and wife have a 10 year old son but are not married. They were ordered to be arrested and brought to Malta. The Bishop's court had ordered 2 years before, that he could not see her or the child. He broke that order when he visited day and night out of love for her son.	NA	courtesan	NA	Petrisca Scalomone, Gio Domenico di Napoli, Leonardo Consiglio	this spell was presented in court	to remain silent about the matter	details of house	
V26D NO 300	1145-1154	???? 77.77	1606.10.05	DENUNCIA	AGNESE D'AMICO AND HALI	DENUNCIA	They live as husband and wife have a 10 year old son but are not married. They were ordered to be arrested and brought to Malta. The Bishop's court had ordered 2 years before, that he could not see her or the child. He broke that order when he visited day and night out of love for her son.	NA	prostitute, Hali: cook	Valletta	Christoforo Crippi, Victoria Briffa, Battista Piantanida, Imbarca,	NA	NA	details of house	
V26D NO 301	1155-1166	???? 77.09	1607.01.31	INFORMAZIONE	FEDERICO CARUANA AND CLARA MICALLEF	SCANDALO	The child slave repeated many times the words that he wanted to be a Christian. He was brought to Holy Office by a certain Bartholomeo.	NA	NA	Gozo	Gio Mattheo Chiappara, Agatha Sacculli, Caterina Bageja, Paola Agaci, Pasquale Sacculli, Federico Caruana	NA	5 letters to make a visit to the church of Maria del Granza 5 meters for a whole year and to recite the rosary once a week.	details of relationship	
V26D NO 302	1167-1168	1607.01.22	1607.01.23	COMPARTITO	MAIOMETTO	CONVERZIONE	The child slave repeated many times the words that he wanted to be a Christian. He was brought to Holy Office by a certain Bartholomeo.	5	slave of Pietro, comito di La Padrona	Vitoriosa	Bartholomeo Casata	NA	Manente, wife of Pietro is ordered not to allow the slave to be taken away from the Island but to be instructed in the Faith and named Giovanni. The fine if she does not do so is 100 scudi	child's words	
V26D NO 303	1169-1172	1606.12.28	1608.04.12	DENUNCIA	DOMENICO GALDES	BLASFEMIA	Following some sort of incident, Domenico swore and gave scandal to the crew. He was in argument with Gio Vittorio his pilota. He swore when due to bad weather he had to take shelter in a cave. He swore on other occasions including at the barbers. Mariners feared that due to the swearing they would have misfortune.	28	corsair captain	Barberia, Valletta, Licata	Gio. Vittorio de Charo, Domenico Galdes, Giorgio Burlo, Mattheo dell'Occhio	NA	?	details of journey	
V26D NO 305	1173-1194	1605.08.10	1606.02.20	INFORMAZIONE	DON GIOVANNI MEZZI	SCANDALO	Rumors that Don Giovanni has a relationship with Andriana, wife of Giovanni Mallia. He visits her often and also sleeps at their house on the upper floor with her husband's permission. The two men act like two husbands. Further to this rumor, about the reputation of Natale he found out that the had had sexual relations with Natale. He convinced her that it was Natale who had taken her virginity in the first place and not him. He set a trap on Natale and told Victoria to meet him in her house while her mother and grandfather were out (her father was dead). Don Giovanni and her parents surprised them and found them together and took Natale to the Bishop's court and wanted them to marry immediately.	NA	canon of the Metropolitan Chapter	Mqabba	Ambrosio Farrugia, Not. Ferdinando Chiappara, Soror Imperia, Soror Vincenzina, Lucia Agius, Marcella Xara, Soror Maria, Victoria Axia, Lorenzo Ellal	copy of a deposition	NA	details of village life in Mqabba and members of the community	
V26D NO 306	1195-1208	1603.11.15	1607.06.26	INFORMAZIONE	MADALENA MICHELINA KA CATERINA	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and taken slave to Constantinople and made a Muslim named Sabina. Life as a Turk is all she remembers but other slaves would tell her about her origins. Her elder sister was in contact with her who told her, her birth name but is not sure of it.	60	slave of Giacomoello Meana	Valletta, Ragusa, Licata, Messina, Constantinople, Sibemco (Croatica), Alexandria	Capt. Angelo Giovannigrande, Panachio Farni, Sabra, Giacobbe Meana	NA	to be baptized in the church of San Lorenzo and named Caterina	detail of life as slave	
V26D NO 307	1209-1214	1607.01.22	1607.01.22	COMPARTITO	CLAUDE BRONAN	CIBI PROIBITI	The handprints on board the vessel of Capt. Bevirgaud began to be felt after 8-10 month at sea. The men were desperate, no bread or ficosino they ate meat during Advent and on Sundays because they needed to boost morale. There was also a plan to escape in Turkish land but Claude didn't but others did. He also mentions the rumor that some with Alessandro Inguanzer and Francesco Siciliano. A farmer who worked a land rented out by the Church of San Maria in Melitaha had seen a courtesan named Caterina from Qormi often visit the priest and even live with him for a couple of days. One one occasion it was a different woman who spoke Greek.	26	soldier on corsair ship	Levant, Alexandria, Cargio (Kythira), Sicilia	Claude Bronnan	NA	absolved and warned	details of life at sea. It was a joined expedition by a polacca and a galley	
V26D NO 308	1215-1216	1607.01.10	1607.01.10	DENUNCIA	DON GIO BERNARDO CASSAR	SCANDALO	copy of edict by Inq. Corbaro regarding the prohibition of infidels and slaves from entering churches during mass, giving ALL Christians authority to halt slaves or infidels from entering.	NA	parish priest of Melitaha	Zebbug, Qormi,	Vincenzo Pace	NA	to remain silent about the matter	physical descriptions	
V27 NO 3	1-2	1607.04.07	1607.04.07	EDITTO	NA	NA	copy of edict by Inq. Corbaro regarding the prohibition of infidels and slaves from entering churches during mass, giving ALL Christians authority to halt slaves or infidels from entering.	NA	NA	NA	NA	edict	NA	NA	
V27 NO 5	3-28	1607.05.02	1607.07.21	DENUNCIA	GIACOMO BOSIO	APOSTASIA	Born a Muslim, was captured slave at the age of 40 and brought to Malta where he decided to become a Christian. His was named such because his grandfather at his baptism was in fact the Commendatore G.Bosio. He served many knights, finally he tried to escape his master with other slaves and was caught.	70	slave	Cairo, Valletta, Senglea	Fra Thimoteo de Terzes, Andrea Marcomal, Giacomo Bosio, Leonardo Corrao, Mohamet, Marni, Selchhi, Hali	NA	to abjure, for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to recite often the Sunday oration the Symbol of the Apostles and the Salute Angelico	details of escape	
V27 NO 6	29-37	1607.12.29	1608.02.01	COMPARTITO	ANTONIO FRATTINA	APOSTASIA	Was on a corsair vessel of Capt. De Sesto Franga when he got captured by Turks and lost down when he went to land for help because the vessel was in difficulty. He was offered weapons and 400 scudi if he converts to Islam. He was thrown in the sea tied up and when he was drowning he was picked up held him and circumcised him and forced him to convert. After 2 months he managed to escape.	19	soldier on galley	Siracusa, Capo Candir, Alexandria, Tunis	Antonio Frattinan, Fra Ruffino LaVoica	NA	to abjure, for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to recite often the Sunday oration the Symbol of the Apostles and the Salute Angelico and for a year fast every Friday.	details of journey	
V27 NO 7	38-58	1607.11.16	1610.06.13	COMPARTITO	ALESSANDRO INGUANEZ	APOSTASIA	Alessandro was a curate on the vessel of Capt. Bevirgaud and even though rumors from a previous case were that he escaped with Turks, he is stating that he was constrained to become a Turk, when he went to land with other crew members to buy fruit and was captured by handals hiding behind a tree. He was given 300 beatings and forced to convert and named Morat. He tried to escape but was captured and his master gave him freedom and one of his daughters as a wife. After some months he escaped again but was caught and given a turban and a robe which was paid by the master of the merchant ship. He then arrived in Malta.	20	corsair	Alessandretta, Pajusa	Alessandro Inguanzer, Gio Antonio Dimet, Domenico Balduf, Pietro Meste, Stefan Cotto, Dr. Francesco de Gianello, Simon Abela, Giuseppe Bellia, Antonio Gasier	testimony of baptism by Don Antonio Vassallo, note re Cardinal Melitmo	to abjure, for 3 years to confess 5 times a year on the first day of Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist. Cannot leave the Island, must fast once a month on Saturday or Friday, to learn the necessary prayers of the Faith, to recite often the Sunday oration the Symbol of the Apostles and the Salute Angelico and for 3 years to recite the rosary once a week.	details of journey, also see V26D NO 279-V26D NO 307	
V27 NO 9	59-68	1607.01.02	1607.03.17	INFORMAZIONE	JEAN MONDON	HERESIA	He admits to always having lived as a Huguenot, with Huguenot parents. He mentions a master of the farm he worked at was also a Huguenot.	19	novice knight	Pontiers, Birkirkara	Fra Agostino la Amours, Jean Mondon	NA	to abjure, for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist. Cannot leave the Island, must fast once a month on Saturday or Friday, to learn the necessary prayers of the Faith, to recite often the Sunday oration the Symbol of the Apostles and the Salute Angelico and for 3 years to recite the rosary once a week.	mentions some knights and the Capt of Birkirkara	
V27 NO 10	69-87	1606.12.05	1607.02.25	DENUNCIA	MADALENA SCIOTTO AND BERNARDO BRIFFA	SORTILEGGI	Encourages virgins to lose their virginity to knights, but loves outside her marriage and threatened Giovanni with a curse who was going to testify in a civil court case. There is an issue about a good luck charm and a magic spell for children.	NA	NA	ta Sarrja, Mdina, Laqun, Taqsar	Giovanni Azopopoli, Bernardo Briffa, Paola Charini, Imperia Toma, Antonio Azzopoli, Gerolamo Farrugia, Paolo Bizule, Silverstro Briffa, Fra Guglielmo Inguanzer	magic spell for virgins	to abjure, for 3 years to confess 5 times a year on the first day of Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist. Cannot leave the Island, must fast once a month on Saturday or Friday, to learn the necessary prayers of the Faith, to recite often the Sunday oration the Symbol of the Apostles and the Salute Angelico and for 3 years to recite the rosary once a week. If after being tortured she is to abjure remain Catholic and for 4 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, the Assumption and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist and to recite often the Sunday oration the Symbol of the Apostles and the Salute Angelico and for 3 years to recite the rosary once a week and fast once a month.	details of spell/remedy	
V27 NO 11	88-138	1607.01.14	1608.10.23	ABURATO	NICOLA GRECO, PIETRO GANNI, NICOLA RI THENSU, CACCIATIE ARMEANO, BUCCHIATO VALACHI, ASSADER ARMEANI, MUSTAFA UNGARO, MOHAMMED CROATI, GEORGI UNGARO, GIOVANNI VALACCHI, HAIKX	APOSTASIA	Captured by Capt. Crevecourt on the San Giovanni together with 71 slaves. Nicolo Greco: born a Christian, captured at the age of 4 while herding cows and made a Muslim and named Mohamet, for a long time could not be sold and in the meantime his mother who had been searching for him found him in Alexandria. Pietro Ganni: born a Christian, son of a Papa merchant. Nicolo Russo: was captured by Tartars while working the field and sold in Constantinople, he was put on a vessel with his master when he was captured by the San Giovanni (to be instructed in the faith). Cacciatore wool merchant, born and married a christian lives in constantinople, was on a voyage when captured and brought to Malta. Buchiato: captured slave by Tartars and sold in Constantinople with his mother. Assader Armeani: born a Christian, was captured while in the fields and his father killed, he was taken and sold in Alexandria and was on his way the Constantinople when he was captured by the San Giovanni. Mustafa Ugaro: doesn't remember anything of his childhood except that he was born a christian but doesn't remember his family and was brought up as a Turk. Mohamet Croati: born a Christian, taken as a newborn with his mother and sold many times. Was a slave of a rice merchant and always lived as a Turk. Giorgio Ungaro: born a Christian, but he was taken slave at the age of 7 when his city was besieged. He was never forced to convert. Giovanni Valchio: born a Christian, captured slave at the age of 5 while out in the fields by Tartars. He was taken to Belgrade and the Tartars took the women but didn't let him free. He forced him to convert and named Muali. Haix: born a Christian originally name G. Calberuzina, taken slave at the age of 4 and forced to convert. She was given as a wife to someone and bore 2 sons.	18	slaves	Rhodes, Cyprus, Alexandria, Poland, Romelia, Safra, Salomichi, Sofin, Sinima, Constantinople, Belgrade, Croatia	Don Angelo Bonnici, Antonio Canansa, Pietro Franco, Gherardo Sevual, Fra Giovanni de Malta, Nicolo Greco, Nicolo Russo, Pietro, Buchiamo, Cacciatore, Hali Rais, Rouan, Assader, Bernardo Macedonia, Giovanni Bonali, Chali, Mustafa, Asan Rais, Peruis, Nicholara Ruten, Mustafa, Mahomet de Croato, Giorgio Ungaro, Giovanni Vallicco, Achmed, Haix, Haixen, Croati	NA	note	N G consigned to be instructed in the Faith, P.G. cannot leave the Island, N.R. consigned to be instructed in the Faith and to row the galleys, C.A: freed, B.V. freed, A. A cannot leave the Island, M.U: baptized Francesco, M. C: to be instructed in the faith and named Andrea after his father. G.V: absolved and warned, G.V: to abjure and for 3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, the Assumption and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist and to recite often the Sunday oration the Symbol of the Apostles and the Salute Angelico and for 3 years to recite the rosary once a week and fast once a month.	details of experiences, losses and battles
V27 NO 12	139-174	1607.05.07	1607.08.13	DENUNCIA	RAMADAN	SCANDALO	Michele, a slave of Prior Tholosa aged 8 he wanted to be baptized but his older brother Ramadan refused and smashed him to the ground giving him a concussion. The priest of a Paul's parish gave baptism him while the doctors tried to save him. Ramadan and Michele, originally named Xhan together with their father and stepmother were all captured slaves and sold separately. Ramadan would often be drunk.	18	slave of Prior Melech	Valletta, Tunis	Dr Giulio Zammit, Alfonso de Charo, Jacques Vial, Francesco Balzan, Josef Monopola, Angelo Inguanzer, Chogja, Ramadan Honor, Mohamed Chabes, Francesco Balzan, Angelo Zuanes, Dr Nicolo Carli, Giorgio Condoimani, Fra Raymond de Gozo, Fra Gabriele de Ramon.	list of merchandise	consigned to the vice argozzin Paolo Micallef and condemned to row on the galleys and pay 50 tari to the Holy office	to be instructed in matters of the Faith. To abjure wearing the penitential habit and a candle and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, All Saints and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist and to recite often the Sunday oration the Symbol of the Apostles and the Salute Angelico and for 3 years to recite the rosary once a week and fast once a month.	details of slave life and playing, random procedures by a merchant and details of medical condition of victim.
V27 NO 13	175-179	1607.04.08	1607.04.11	COMPARTITO	ROBERT NORRIS	HERESIA	Born and lived as a protestant but, now that his parents are both dead, would like to convert to Catholicism.	24	NA	London	Robert Norris	NA	to be instructed in matters of the Faith. To abjure wearing the penitential habit and a candle and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, All Saints and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist and to recite often the Sunday oration the Symbol of the Apostles and the Salute Angelico and for 3 years to recite the rosary once a week and fast once a month.	details of heretical beliefs	
V27 NO 14	180-187	1607.04.08	1607.04.09	DENUNCIA	DESIDERIO MONTMAGNO KA SCRIVANELLO	HERESIA	One evening a group of Venetian, Neapolitan and Sicilian friends were posting and showing around a prohibited Venetian pamphlet against the authority of the Pope. They were making a lot of noise in the street.	20	scrivano on corsair galley	Valletta	Giorgio Norris	NA	absolved and warned and to donate 2 scudi to the Monastery of Santa Scholastica	mentions numerous professions	

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y-M-D)	END DATE (Y-M-D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS		
V27 NO 15	188-242	1607.03.27	1607.05.12	DENUNCIA	MATTHEO STAGNO	CIBI PROIBITI	Offered homemade breakfast to Fra Gabriele and Vincenzo Azoropardi and at one point offered roast chicken and Sicilian cheese and ale. For the past years he has been given a license to eat meat often because of a particular disease he had. In the process he has given scandal to many artists that worked with him not knowing he had a license. Many consider Stagno a good man who goes to church often prays and gives charity outside his home. To stand guilty of eating meat and dairy products beyond the requirements of the doctor's orders. He would eat meat and then get the license after.	73	indoreator	Valletta, strada Reale, Pajola, Manfredonia	Fra Gabriele de Malta, Salvatore Xara, Vincenzo Azoropardi, Mattheo Stagno, Salvatore Felice, Giovanni Barbara, Mariano Casba, Mattheo Melicia, Don Bernardo Theuma, Lorenzo Vassallo, Giovanni Smeraldi, Stefano Taramino, Fra Guglielmo Inguarano, Filippo Reitano, Fra Ranier Grech, Mattheo dell'Albi, Fra Michel Angelo Cests	7 doctor's certificates, 11 confesso certificates	warned and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist and to recite often the Sunday litany and the rosary twice a week	mentions numerous artists in Valletta, types of food, arguments with a neighbor over a barking dog, places of work		
V27 NO 16	243-244	1605.07.06	1605.07.06	DENUNCIA	MEMI	APOSTASIA	Reported that he wanted to convert to Christianity but left on a corsair vessel. Born a Christian but Turkish merchants convinced him at the age of 6 to go with them, after which they sold him as a slave to Constantinople, forced him to convert and named him Mustafa. He was given his freedom and became a soldier and fought in the wars of Hungary. There he was captured and sold in Naples and went with his master to Sicily in the war in Palermo but his master died and he was sold another two times. When his master was Comm. Caraffa he decided to be baptized and began to learn the prayers of the Faith.	35	slave on galley San Giacomo	Cyprus	Angelo Pace, Pietro Portuense	NA	Pietro absolved for not reporting	mentions comito Bartheleome		
V27 NO 17	245-251	1607.03.15	1607.04.11	COMPARTITO	VOLCANO	APOSTASIA		32	slave of Comm. Caraffa	Valacchia, St. Gregorio, Constantinople, Gheblid, Hungaria, napoli, Flanders	Volcano	NA	to abjure holding a candle and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist and to fast twice a month and recite the Sunday oration, the Symbol of the Apostles and the Salute Angelico and recite the rosary every Sunday.	details of journey and masters		
V27 NO 18	252-256	1607.05.20	1607.06.30	COMPARTITO	ANTONIO DE FIORE	HERESIA	Born of Catholic parents but they had been put in prison when he was young and they died. So he was raised by his uncle who brought him up as a Protestant.	20	NA	London	Antonio de Fiore	NA	to abjure, for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist, to fast twice a month and to learn the necessary prayers of the Faith, to recite daily the Sunday Oration the Symbol of the Apostles and the Salute Angelico.	NA		
V27 NO 19	257-316	1607.01.15	1607.09.12	DENUNCIA	MARGHERITA DE STEFANO	SORTILEGGI	A well known courtesan who leaves her customers madly in love with her. She in fact makes a potion and places it in a soup which she gives to her clients. She often get help from some slaves. Believed to have escaped the Inquisition in Palermo. She is further accused of horrific actions but proved to be a frame up. She is however finally guilty of collecting some remedies from two slaves. During a discussion about the possibility of a loss of land in a court case, Mattheo told Pietro, his brother to thank the devil. Mattheo is also being accused of using magic in his practice as a doctor.	22	courtesan	Valletta; corner house with the church of Porto Salvo.	Luca Mifaud, Vincenzo Mifaud, Andrea Borg, Andrea Mangion, Hali, Claretta Sgan, Vincenzo Tabone, Victoria Elhad, Amosno Calabri	perquisition mandate	booklet with handwritten notes on the history of the Jews and the birth and life of Jesus.	NA	condemned to the galleys for 5 years and to abjure and for 5 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, the Assumption and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist and to recite the rosary and fast every Friday. Hal consigned and imprisoned in St Elmo ?	details of spell/remedy
V27 NO 20	317-362	1608.03.08	1608.05.08	DENUNCIA	DR MATTHEO CASSIA	BLASFEMIA		NA	doctor	Qormi	Pietro Cassia, Giuseppe Galdea, Paolo Calgaja, Giomello Grech, Mattheo Cassia, Giacobbe Camilleri	NA	condemned to the galleys for 5 years and to abjure and for 5 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, the Assumption and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist and to recite the Our Father and the Creed daily and to fast once a week	details of spell/remedy		
V27 NO 21	363-388	1603.03.19	1609.08.03	DENUNCIA	THOMASO CIPRIOTTO KA MAMI	APOSTASIA	Rumored to be a renegade but denied this until it was discovered that in fact he was born a Christian in Nicosia and taken slave as a child during the invasion of Cyprus and sold as a slave and named Mami always living as a Muslim. Prudenza and her daughter were found under the walls of St Angelo, at the point were heads of criminals were placed and was believed to be there to take some body part for a spell, but in reality she was there to get paid by a man before he left.	48	slave to comito on galley Giovanni	Constantinople, Nicosia	Giovanni Barbara, Postolano D'Amolano, Antonio Attard, Pietro Portuense, Claudio Viano, Angelo Pace, Bartheleome Deara, Mami, Angelino Cipriotto, Giulio Schember, Morat, Morat, Geromino dell'Episcopo, Demetrio Calatraciano	doctors report	interesting testimonial expressions			
V27 NO 22	389-392	1607.09.18	1607.09.30	DENUNCIA	PRUDENZA	SORTILEGGI	Hali helped numerous individuals such as Angelo Mifaud fall deeply in love with a girl and wanted to marry her, however her mother refused and Angelo's brother experimented to find a remedy that would convince her to agree to the marriage. Hali helped Andrea Horg to heal his son in law from ill treating his daughter. On other occasions Hali suggested to Andrea Mangion to escape to Turkey by first crawling on the galleys and then escaping since Mangion's father had kicked him out of the house for gambling.	NA	courtesan	Bornila, St Angelo	Agostino Portelli, Prudenza, Anna	NA	NA	Andrea Mangion; 6 years to confess 6 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, St John the Baptist, the Assumption All Saints and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist and to recite the rosary and fast every Friday. Hal consigned and imprisoned in St Elmo ?	details of St Angelo	
V27 NO 23	393-423	1606.01.17	1609.10.13	DENUNCIA	HALI	SORTILEGGI	He beat his lawyer, Dr Giacomo Muscat, who initially promised him that he would win a case and after some time told him he was in the wrong and had no chance of winning.	48	slave	Valletta, strada del D'Ovalino, Morata, Zebbug	Luca Mifaud, Vincenzo Mifaud, Andrea Borg, Andrea Mangion, Hali, Claretta Sgan, Vincenzo Tabone, Victoria Elhad, Amosno Calabri	note with some sketches	physical description/details of spell/remedy			
V27 NO 24	424-466	1607.04.30	1608.03.14	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	MATTHEO BUSUTTIL	LITIGA	Mentioned in a discussion, that man is predestined to stay or to stray from God's path.	NA	farmer	Valletta, Tarxien	Bartheleome Abeta, Ranier Nicoloni, Gio Maria Xara, Giorgio Falson, Calthema, Giovanni Tarx, Mattheo Busuttill, Dr Giacomo Muscat, Thomas Heodes, Francesco Cilia, Francesco Rodio, Don Angelo Postromeli	note	77	details of argument		
V27 NO 25	467-491	1608.03.28	1611.03.26	DENUNCIA	GIO PIETRO FINAMORE	BLASFEMIA	Santino seemed obsessed with needing to find fish nets and giving them to a certain slave named Francesca and one time was seen by a family member preparing to cook fish in a Cretan pot which he had captured from a cave. Francesca would not be found guilty of collecting some remedies from two slaves.	37	vendor of items	Palermo, Valletta	Geromino Fiacco, Giuseppe Maneglia, Gio Pietro Finamore, Sautu Ginzi, Prospero Sciccia, Giacobbe Seghino, Fra Thomas Pampinella, Giuseppe Cossetti	confession certificates	for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist, and to recite the 7 penitential Psalms	NA		
V27 NO 26	492-509	1608.03.11	1608.05.03	DENUNCIA	SANTORO MALLIA	SORTILEGGI	An incident in the prisons of the Holy Office, were Don Adedato struck into one cell with a knife, threatening the other person in bed to stay quiet while he removed a stone in the wall and passed into the house next door to be with his lover Manchisa Spagnola, a married woman.	39	NA, Francesca: slave of Martino Abeta	Valletta, Bornila; grovia S Elmo	Domenico Greg, Speranza Greg, Santoro Mallia, Francesca, Gio, Victoria Schember, Giacobbe Barloto, Pietro La, Barbara De Michele, Domenica Fabiano, Christopher Gilbert, Eleonora Cilia	NA	warned	details of types of birds and of spell/remedy		
V27 NO 27	510-523	1607.03.18	1607.07.08	DENUNCIA	DON ADEODATO MONREGALI	SCANDALO		NA	NA	Vittoriosa	Nicolo Jona, Martino Vella, Don Adedato Monregali	NA	?	details of affair		
V27 NO 28	524-527	1607.10.07	1607.10.07	COMPARTITO	JEAN BELLINGER	HERESIA	Born a Catholic and at the age of 22 he began to travel during which time he ate meat on prohibited days, doubted about the authority of the Pope, listened to anti-Catholic speeches and experimented with dark magic.	28	traveler	Paris	Jean Belliger	NA	NA	to abjure wearing the penitential habit, cannot leave the Island without a license and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist, and to fast once a month and to recite the daily litany	details of journey	
V27 NO 29	528-533	1608.04.01	1608.04.01	COMPARTITO	JEAN PIOG	HERESIA	Born a Calvinist, and would like to become a Catholic.	18	soldier of the Order	Languedoc; Perpignan	Jean Piog	NA	NA	to abjure wearing the penitential habit and a candle and for 6 years to confess 5 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, Corpus, the Assumption and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist and to recite often the Sunday oration the Symbol of the Apostles and the Salute Angelico and to fast twice a month. Cannot leave the island without license	details of belief	
V27 NO 30	534-537	1608.05.02	1608.05.02	COMPARTITO	NICOLO D'ANGELO KA JUSUF	APOSTASIA	Joined the corsair ship of Capt. S. Bulugina and while on the voyage he fought with the captain and was put in chains and he began to fear for his life and become desperate. So one time he asked to go ashore with the others to freshen up and he escaped but was captured by Turks who decided to hold him. He decided to convert to Islam and after some time he escaped and hid in a Franciscan convent who helped him get a passage to Malta.	32	soldier, bombardier	Rome, Hungary, Aleppo, Alexandria	Nicolo D'Angelo	NA	to abjure and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist, and to fast every Friday and recite the 7 penitential Psalms	physical description		
V27 NO 31	538-544	1608.05.27	1608.05.27	COMPARTITO	PIETRO PETRALIA	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian but while at the marriage of Santorini, at the age of 17 was asked by the captain of a Turkish ship to join the crew, but instead they held him captive and took him to Constantinople. On one occasion while guarding a ship he escaped on a boat and hid for 3 months until he joined a Spanish crew to Candia, where he got a passage to Sicily and began a new life as a Christian in ship trafficking.	33	corsair	Levant, Alexandria	Pietro Petralia	NA	confession certificate	to abjure and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist, and to fast twice a month and recite the rosary daily	details of journey	
V27 NO 32	545-550	1608.07.27	1608.07.27	COMPARTITO	GREGORI DE SANTORINI	APOSTASIA	He is a slave in the prison of Valletta and was very sick and stated to the guard that he believes he was born a Christian from Sicily. He was born a Christian but at the age of 28, while travelling around Sicily on a ship selling cheese, they were captured and taken to North Africa. He was sold as a slave and forced to convert. While on a voyage with his master from Rhodes to Alexandria, they were captured by the galleys of the Order.	26	mariner	Santorini, Constantinople, Candia, Sicily	Gregori de Santorini	NA	NA	to abjure and for 3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, the Assumption and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist and to recite the Sunday oration the Symbol of the Apostles and the Salute Angelico daily and to fast twice a month.	details of journey	
V27 NO 33	551-562	1607.05.18	1607.07.09	INFORMAZIONE	GIUSEPPE KA MUSTAFA	APOSTASIA		40	slave	Augusta, Barberia, Rhodes, Alexandria	Fra Giacobbe de Cordos, Giuseppe D'Augusta, Vincenzo de Richio, Bartheleome de Roma, Vincenzo Farina, Andrea Garzia, Francesco Durato	letter with testimonies from Augusta signed by Not. Mattheo Bramantino	NA	to abjure and for 5 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist and to recite the rosary every Sunday and to fast once a month.	details of journey	
V28A NO 60	1-77	1602.04.18	1608.11.04	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	MARIETTA BALDACCHINO	SORTILEGGI	Accused of putting curses of impotence or else made remedies to find out who put curses on particular men. An issue arose regarding a certain Andrea who went to her because of an illness and persons saw that she was boiling voodooes. She also helped Magdalena Camilleri to get a passage to Tunis. She was also seen cleaning an image of the devil with Holy water.	50	prostitute married to Cataldo	Zebbug, Leu, Zurruq	Agostino Comam, Mario Vella, Domenica Grima, Giovanna Camilleri, Priscida Xiriba, Isabella Bartolo, Agostino Bartolo, Pietro Bartolo, Don Vincenzo Calta, Argenta Farrugia, Marietta Zerfa, Marietta Camilleri, Herini Melici, Marietta Baldecchino, Andrea Barbara, Sebastiana Camilleri, Mattheo Camilleri, Bartheleome Canzana, Angelina Azoropardi, Speranza Formosa, Imperia Formosa, Geromino Formosa, Giuseppe Canzana, Paola Farrugia, Domenica Farrugia, Margherita Tonia, Antonio Bartolo, Madalena Duramin, Giovanna Camilleri, Magdalena Spieri, Argenta Farrugia, Victoria Farrugia, Domenica Zerfa, Agalla Azzaj, Giovanni Azzaj, Thomas Canzana, Raymond Formosa, Angelo Buggia, Marco Azzaj, Hlasio Camilleri, Margherita Mangion, Madalena Camilleri, Vincenza Mangion, Antonio Bahajiar	confession certificate, list of witnesses	to be flogged lightly on horse through Valletta and for exiled from the Archdiocese. For 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist and to recite the rosary every Friday and Saturday.	details of spell/remedy		
V28A NO 61	78-126	1604.05.01	1608.10.25	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	ANTONIO NAPOLETANO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, and while in a garden with his brother and others, they were embroiled and taken slaves at the age of 3 and sold in Tunis, forced to convert and named Hali. While on a voyage with his master who would beat him, they were captured by two ships of Malta.	24	slave	Naples, Tunis, Tripoli, Cimbalo,	Marco Grech, Antonio, Gio Domenico Cagnolo, Giovanello Cammita, Mose, Baptiste de Martino, Nicolo Venetiano, Saleh, Domenico Farrugia, Habdhrabman, Machamet, Pietro de Candia, Fra Melchiorre de Paul, Fra Thomas Taliana, Fra Gio Baptiste Farrugia, Messor Berthelein, Hali, Silvio Gaudiosi, Francesco Thomassello, Luca Farrugia, Marco de Candia, Antonio Boovino, Lorenzo Vella, Domenico Vapolidano, Nicolas Carvaj, Giovanni de Paris, Straciano Cagnolo, Balfasan, Mahomet Berthias, Hali Ben Mihan, Achmet Bin Cort, Michael de Candia, Domenico Casba, Camillo la Manda, Don Adedato Monregali, Carlo Hellid	letter to brother in Tunis for information requested by Inquisitor	to abjure and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist and to recite daily the Sunday oration the Symbol of the Apostles and the Salute Angelico and to fast once a month.	mentions how out of desperation, Antonio would harm himself. details of journey and slave conditions		

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y.M.D)	END DATE (Y.M.D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS
V28A NO 62	127-138	1607.02.03	1607.02.21	DENUNCIA	BLASIO AQUILINA	BLASFEMIA	He is often seen walking around and fooling and making people laugh with his swearing and blasphemous expressions in the square. He often goes to drink wine especially at a pasticcero who serves the best wine. Admits of possibly being drunk on occasions.	40	soldier on the galley of Capt. Cevacont	Vitoriosa	Cler. Valerio Abela, Francesco Zah, Leonardo Pastaga, Paolo Grima, Giacobbo Camilleri, Blasio Aquilina	NA	to ask forgiveness at the church of St Laurence on the feast of St Matthew, carrying a candle and wearing a sign that recites he is a blasphemer. He must fast every Friday till Easter on bread and water and recite the rosary and for 1 year to confess 4 time a year and receive the Eucharist.	mentions a pasticcero
V28A NO 63	139-146	1607.12.02	1607.12.07	DENUNCIA	CAPT. JACQUES MANUFLE	BLASFEMIA	Rumoured that he did not allow his crew to recite the <i>Salve Regina</i> at sea. The crew protested and together recited the prayer out loud.	NA	corsair Captain	Levant	Straciano Cagano, Dimitri Caluso, Francesco de Giovanello	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V28A NO 64	147-153	1607.05.07	1607.10.30	DENUNCIA	ANNIBALE MONFORTE	APOSTASIA	Was captured slave after the raid on Cimbuia and forced to convert to Islam but he refused, so he was condemned to the galleys. He escaped on Lampousa and hid till a Maltese vessel picked him up. He never became a Muslim but would swear and live like a Turk.	32	worked on the galley San Michele	Messina,	Annibale Monforte, Fra Guglielmo di Rambur	NA	absolved and condemned to row the galleys.	NA
V28A NO 65	154-160	1607.05.07	1607.05.08	DENUNCIA	DR ANTONIO MACCHIANUCCI	BLASFEMIA	Said that those who work in the cancelleria of Rome are villain. The matter arose when a certain Camillo de Paolo appealed to Rome over a court decision taken by the GM.	NA	magistrate	Valletta	Fra Roberto Paci, Domenico Tonna, Vincenzo Debono, Mario Poteremoli	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V28A NO 66	161-172	1607.05.06	1607.08.13	DENUNCIA	FRA MUSU DELLA MARSÀ	LITIGA	Gio Maria Xara was returning from the jewellers after weighing what he was going to donate for his daughter's wedding, when he met Fra Musu della Marsa at the tailors. Fra Musu forced him to go with him to his house not letting him drop off the jewels first. At Musu's house the knight got ready to kill Gio Maria and take the jewels, but Gio Maria fought back and ran away but lost the jewels.	NA	knight	Valletta	Gio Maria Xara, Giorgio Borg, Domenico Ellul	list of jewels, note	to remain silent about the matter	details of knife fight and places in Valletta
V28A NO 67	173-181	1608.10.29	1608.11.06	COMPARITIO	TRISTAN LESTI	HERESIA	Born and lived as a Calvinist, wants to learn to live as a Catholic.	24	NA	Provance	Tristan Lesti, David Lesti, Marino Lo Giovane	NA	T.L. to abjure wearing the penitential habit and a candle and for 6 years to confess 5 times a year on the first day of Lent, Easter, Pentecost, Corpus, All Saints and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist and to recite the litany and fast every Sunday. D.L. to be instructed in the Faith.	NA
V28A NO 68	182-185	1607.06.28	1607.06.28	INFORMAZIONE	MARTINO VELLA	LITIGA	Martino stated that he wanted to prove Brenda guilty of a lie and started to insult him and tried to beat him with a stick from an old man in public.	NA	captain of Holy Office	Vitoriosa	Bendu Cosber, Braizo Caracappi, Albano Casar	NA	to remain silent about the matter	mentions that he (Bendu is a man of honour)
V28A NO 69	186-189	1607.03.18	1607.03.19	DENUNCIA	SIMONE STANGIA	LITIGA	Francesco went to buy a jacket from Simone and also to pay some debt but Simone did not want to sell it to him. When Francesco protested, Simone closed the shop and got out a knife to fight but Simone's wife in the cellar heard the fighting and went up and let Francesco escape.	NA	vender of clothes	Valletta	Francesco Vicier, Simon Stanga,	NA	NA	Valletta
V28A NO 70	190-198	1608.05.01	1608.05.??	INFORMAZIONE	DON VINCENZO CARUANA	SCANDALO	Rumour that the parish priest of Vitoriosa had a male love to a certain Isabella who was desperate when she went to confession.	NA	NA	Senglen, Goso	Mariano Calleja, Not. Pietro Zammit, Paolina Farrugia, Fra Sebastiano Tonna, Isabella Gatt	NA	to remain silent about the matter	physical description
V28A NO 70A	199-249	1608.06.02	1610.04.22	DENUNCIA	HERSILIA INGUANEZ AND DR. GIO DOMENICO VELLA	SORTILEGGI/SCANDALO	Hersilia is rumoured to have murdered her husband Antonio with the help of a slave named Duri during a banquet when he drank water. Before the banquet, her brother in law had brought her a skull from a Paul's church in Rabat because she wanted to scare children. Gio Domenico Vella, the father of her daughter in law has numerous witnesses that prove that he would take advantage of his office and sleep with the wives, daughters and relatives of accused individuals, stating that he would help them in their case.	NA	G.D.V. Assessor of Holy Office, H.I. baronessa	Mdina, Valletta, Sarrta, Vitoriosa, Senglen	Christiano De Charo, Bernarda Camilleri, Clara Micallef, Catherine Zara, Angelina Zara, Don Andrea Fava	NA	NA	mention of Caravaggio I219
V28A NO 71	250-255	1607.09.24	1608.03.22	DENUNCIA	GIOANICO GURGI DE GEORGIA	APOSTASIA	Here a Christian was captured slave with his family at the age of 6 when his city was besieged and taken to Persia and sold and forced to become a Muslim. He was freed and during a voyage to Cairo he was captured by ships of Malta and sold in Sicily. His master convinced him to live like a Christian and while in Malta being cured, a Jesuit convinced him to go to the Holy Office.	30	slave	Malta	Don Germano Cattinella, Don Arditi Regemisi, Gioacino da Georgia	NA	to abjure and for 3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, the Assumption and Christmas and to receive the Eucharist and to recite daily the Sunday oration the Symbol of the Apostles and the Salute Angelico.	NA
V28A NO 72	256-263	1607.02.04	1607.02.08	INFORMAZIONE	NICOLO GRECO	BIGAMIA	Here a Christian was captured slave with his family at the age of 6 when his city was besieged and taken to Persia and sold and forced to become a Muslim. He was freed and during a voyage to Cairo he was captured by ships of Malta and sold in Sicily. His master convinced him to live like a Christian and while in Malta being cured, a Jesuit convinced him to go to the Holy Office.	NA	mariner	Malta	Don Germano Cattinella, Don Arditi Regemisi, Gioacino da Georgia	NA	NA	NA
V28A NO 73	264-267	1607.02.09	1607.02.09	INFORMAZIONE	GIACOMO BISCAINO	CIBI PROIBITI	Information on Giacomo who ordered roast lamb on a Saturday from Vincenzo and Andrea Zammit. There is also information regarding a woman already dead who in the past had used magic to make a man fall in love with her and had got spell from a slave.	NA	NA	Senglen, Vitoriosa	Soror Bartholomeo Camilleri, Eleonora Veneziano	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of food
V28A NO 74	268-269	1608.08.26	1608.09.01	INFORMAZIONE	DON FRANCESCO CASSIA	LITIGA	An argument between Don Francesco (son) and father over a plot of land.	NA	NA	Qermit	Giacobbo Cassia, Matteo Calleja	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of argument and public act
V28A NO 75	270-271	1607.02.15	1607.02.15	INFORMAZIONE	MARTIN LECRAS	CIBI PROIBITI	Got permission from capt. Roccaumont to go on land and returned at the end of the day after having spent the day with some Greeks eating meat during Lent.	NA	corsair	Levant, Milos	Gabriel Moreux	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V28A NO 76	272-276	1608.05.26	1608.06.11	INFORMAZIONE	UNKNOWN	SCANDALO	Some English corsairs that had their vessel sequestered at Malta, were threatened by Angelo Berrama.	NA	corsair	St. Elmo, Valletta	Giovanni Angelo Berrama, Angelo Zuanes, Giuseppe Abela	note and summary of worth of vessel and other orders.	to remain silent about the matter	details of vessel
V28A NO 77	277-280	1607.12.14	1607.12.16	DENUNCIA	NARDO BONELLO	BLASFEMIA	Said that the traditions of a payment made to both parishes by an engaged couple who were not from the same parish was a wicked practice.	NA	NA	Siggiewi	Don Giovanni Domenico Farrugia, Don Andrea Calleja	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of how this was paid
V28A NO 78	281-282	1607.04.14	1609.03.29	DENUNCIA	CRISPINO GILBERTI	CIBI PROIBITI	Crispino had invited friends to dine in his shop and he served eggs with pork and.	NA	calciolaro	Vitoriosa, Valletta	Enamude D'Argento, Giovanni D'Argento	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of food
V28A NO 79	283-284	1608.07.08	1608.08.13	DENUNCIA	PIETRO ROBERTO	HERESIA	The members of his wife's family are suspicious that he is not acting as an enthusiastic Catholic, and on one occasion believed to have eaten meat on a prohibited day.	NA	mariner on Flemish vessel	Bormla	Vincenzo Vella, Henciona Vella, Angelica de Roberto	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V28A NO 80	285-288	1608.12.24	1608.08.18	QUERELA	GIULIO TALVERA	LITIGA	An incident that happened at night, when Francesco started a sword fight and was trying to accuse Giulio Talvera of giving the first blow.	NA	NA	Valletta St. Vincent Street	Francesco Tonna, Mario Barberi	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of sword fight in store houses and tavern
V28A NO 81	289-292	1608.01.23	1608.01.23	INFORMAZIONE	STRAVIRIANO CAGNANO	LITIGA	An argument regarding a vessel with grain that was allowed to leave Malta without unloading during a food crisis and hunger growing in the cities that winter. Ships of the Order which had gone for grain had not returned due to bad weather.	NA	jurat	Valletta, Vitoriosa, Senglen	Francesco Imbroi, Leonardo Piccone, Giuseppe Filippo Corogna,	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of grain crises
V28A NO 82	293-294	1607.10.03	1607.10.03	DENUNCIA	BERNARDINO BONNICI	LITIGA	An argument in the street and Bernardino got out his dagger to fight with Giovanni Testaferrata	NA	NA	Vitoriosa	Giovanni Testaferrata	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of fight
V28A NO 83	295-298	1607.07.22	1607.09.18	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	BIGAMIA	Mentioned he would take a Maltese wife while already having a wife in Sicily. He was seen in the Grandmaster's square in Valletta during the carnival parade in company of a prostitute, despite him already being married. The two both wore their carnival masks.	NA	artist	Sicily, Valletta	Paolo Casar, Michel-Angelo Caravaggio, Fra Giacobbo de Marchese,	NA	to remain silent about the matter	published by Mons John Azzopardi in Caravaggio in Malta
V28A NO 84	299-300	1607.04.20	1607.04.20	INFORMAZIONE	GIACOMO FIOTT FARRUGIA	SCANDALO	He left Malta to Sicily and the night they arrived the passengers slept the night, close to where they landed. That night they were captured by Turks from Biserta and made slaves. He remained becoming a Muslim but after some time he gave in and converted and named Mamù. Later, while he was on a vessel with his master the ship was captured and brought to Malta.	NA	NA	Valletta	Antonio Fitezi	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of carnival in Malta
V28A NO 85	301-302	1608.04.04	1608.04.04	COMPARITIO	VINCENZO MICCICHIE	APOSTASIA	Stated he was a Greek roving and had been forced to convert to Islam but managed to escape and went to confession to continue living as a Christian.	13	mariner turned to female baker	Sicily, Biserta	Vincenzo Micoche	NA	absolved and warned	details of night raid
V28A NO 86	303-306	1607.05.06	1607.05.09	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	APOSTASIA	The black servant Michele of Don Bartholomeo said that he was mistreated and swore at often by his master.	23	NA	Messina, Siracusa	Patero Giacobbo Marcocono, Patino Petronello	NA	to remain silent about the matter	physical description, mention of types of passengers including bakers
V28A NO 87	307-308	1608.04.14	1608.04.14	INFORMAZIONE	DON BARTHOLOMEO VASSALLO	BLASFEMIA	Was heard arguing and swearing with some mariners.	NA	Archpriest of Mdina cocchiere of Baglio Cagno	Birkirkara, Mdina	Filippo Borg	NA	to remain silent about the matter	Filippo Borg get this information from the slave during his home imprisonment because of a debt
V28A NO 88	309-310	1607.06.05	1607.06.05	DENUNCIA	PIETRO	BLASFEMIA	Born a Lutheran and is asking to convert and become a Catholic. Frans Ruggieri is informed that Giovanni left Malta on the same ship he travelled.	NA	mariner on the Red Lion	Senglen	Luca Calleja, Gaspar Kirkop	NA	to remain silent about the matter	physical description
V28A NO 89	311-314	1608.10.29	1608.11.13	COMPARITIO	GIOVANNI DI HAMBURG	HERESIA	An argument and rumors of a planned robbery and murder.	26	iron worker	Hamburg	Giovanni di Ambourg, Frans de Ruggieri (gold smith/ translator)	NA	to be instructed in matters of the faith by a Knight from the Santa Saffera Eretoria	NA
V28A NO 90	315-316	1607.07.09	1607.07.09	DENUNCIA	VINCENZO DEBONO	LITIGA	Leonardo Theuma was invited for breakfast to Romano on a Friday and the Dr served and ate sausages.	NA	NA	Vitoriosa	Giovanni Sgaro	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of argument
V28A NO 91	317-320	1607.04.06	1607.05.14	DENUNCIA	DR NICOLO ROMANO	CIBI PROIBITI	Leonardo Theuma was invited for breakfast to Romano on a Friday and the Dr served and ate sausages.	NA	doctoe	Valletta	Don Bernardo Theuma, Xiamisa, Leonardo Theuma	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of food
V28A NO 92	321-324	1607.06.19	1607.07.31	COMPARITIO	PIETRO DE STEFANO	BLASFEMIA	Made a large fortune during raids at sea and bet it all with his ship mates and swore after losing a card game and all his gains.	30	corsair	Levant	Pietro De Stefano Veneziano,	confession certificate	to remain silent about the matter	detail of fortune lost
V28A NO 93	325-328	1607.03.20	1607.03.23	DENUNCIA	FRANCESCO BAYARDO	SORTILEGGI	Owned a small jug with a potent liquid he wanted his master to drink on his deathbed.	NA	NA	Rome, Valletta	Fra Giovanni Bosio	NA	to remain silent about the matter	detail of spell/venemy
V28A NO 94	329-331	1607.10.14	1607.10.14	COMPARITIO	GIUSEPPI LO CIANCIO	LITIGA	An argument with Notary Pietro Zammit regarding the registration process to become a <i>putanotto</i> of the Holy Office.	NA	NA	Sicily, Vitoriosa	Giuseppi Lo Ciancio	patente	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V28A NO 95	332-335	1607.12.08	1608.04.14	INFORMAZIONE	GANNI RAISI	APOSTASIA	Rumour that Ganni wanted to leave the Island and join Barbary corsairs to attack Christian vessels. He had been captured and forced to stay in Malta by Capt. Belguardo.	NA	corsair	Calimino, Valletta, Metelino	Giacobbo Ciccoconi, Antonio Greco	NA	could not be found	physical description, details of tavern in Valletta
V28A NO 96	336-339	1607.04.19	1608.05.05	INFORMAZIONE	PIETRO GRECH	BLASFEMIA	Commented on having to confess to a priest who is a just a man like him. Born a Christian was taken from her parents and enslaved as a baby. She was brought up as a Muslim got married and lost her husband in Malta. She is treated badly in Malta and did not want to convert back to Christianity hoping she was ransomed.	NA	mariner on galleys of the Order	Bormla	Placido Abela, Nella Gatt, Don Crispino De Charo	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V28A NO 97	340-353	1605.12.07	1608.11.22	DENUNCIA	GIULI	APOSTASIA	Commented on having to confess to a priest who is a just a man like him. Born a Christian was taken from her parents and enslaved as a baby. She was brought up as a Muslim got married and lost her husband in Malta. She is treated badly in Malta and did not want to convert back to Christianity hoping she was ransomed.	35	slave of Thomasi D'Arema	Leptanto, Albania	Michele Ranieri, Aloisia Vella, Giulii, Fati, Bahi, Hali Aga, Cali Cerdesi	NA	to abjure and for 6 years to confess 5 times a year on the first Sunday of Lent, Easter, the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to recite the Sunday orations everyday	details of condition

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y-M-D)	END DATE (Y-M-D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS	
V28A NO 99	354-357	1607.04.16	1609.04.29	DENUNCIA	JACQUES MANOFOLI	CIBI PROIBITI	On the voyage to Malta during Lent, served breakfast which included meat and cheese.	NA	merchant master of a grain vessel	Flanders	Francis Therooux, Paolo Casar, Fra Giuseppe de Govevra in the name of Prior di Lombarda	NA	details of food	NA	
V28A NO 100	358-359	1607.03.05	1607.05.06	COMPARTITO	XIBAN	CONVERZIONE	Was in Malta as a slave with his father and brother and despite receiving the ransom he would not like to leave but remain and convert to Christianity. Born a Christian, at the age of 9, his father sent him with a German captain to the Hungarian wars but ended up a slave to Turks. When he was captured by galleys of Malta he declared he was a Christian and proved to know all the prayers. He was set free in Malta.	19	slave	Tunis	Xiban	NA	NA	to be baptized urgently in St Paul's Valletta due to a fatal injury	NA
V28A NO 101	360-365	1607.10.09	1608.04.01	INFORMAZIONE	GIACOMO	APOSTASIA	Gambles often and on every occasion when he loses he swears against God, the Saints and his parents. On another occasion when losing a game in Valletta he went home shouting at his wife down a cross and emboldened. Out of desperation he was going to commit suicide and jump into the sea.	16	NA	Levant, Bohemia, Salonic, Anatolia	Domenico Flores Pisano, Battista Bottono, Francesco Biacco Pisano	NA	NA	to be consigned to Michele Olivero and to be instructed in matters of the Faith	details of journey, details of persons on galley St Stefano
V28A NO 102	366-367	1607.09.16	1607.09.16	COMPARTITO	PIETRO MONITA	BLASFEMIA	Being drunk, he was provoked by knights with two courtisans on the ferry to Valletta to fool around on the boat and he threw his rosary into the sea.	28	galley bombardier	Spain, Valletta	Pietro Monita	NA	NA	to fast on bread and water and to visit the Franciscan Capuchin church and pray the rosary	details of swear words
V28A NO 103	368-369	1607.03.05	1607.03.05	DENUNCIA	BLASIO AQUILINA	BLASFEMIA	Went to a tavern together and the tavern owner only brought them fish but Paolo got out a slice of coccozavalla which they shared between them on that prohibited day during Lent.	NA	town fool	Valletta	Pietro Zahra, Giovanni Boniato	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V28A NO 104	370-371	1608.03.21	1608.03.21	DENUNCIA	PAOLO MESSINESE AND BATTISTA	CIBI PROIBITI	Was playing a game of cards with fellow knights from the French Langue and once he lost the game he began to swear.	NA	Paolo: master of the falcones of the Generale delle Galere. Battista: mariner	Bornala	Domenico Venerazio	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V28A NO 105	372-373	1607.04.11	1607.04.11	COMPARTITO	FRA AGOSTINO DE AMOURS	BLASFEMIA	C: at the age of 10 she was captured slave and sold in Constantinople. Her mother died and her father abandoned her young. She has some memory of visiting churches and praying in front of Holy images. During a voyage to Alexandria with her master and other child slaves they were captured by Capt. Roccaumont	NA	Knight of the Langue of France	Valletta	Fra Agostino De Amours	NA	NA	absolved and warned	NA
V28A NO 106	374-378	1608.02.28	1608.05.21	DENUNCIA	CATHERINA AND FATUMA	APOSTASIA	Was travelling with the corsair capt. Quins when they stopped for water at Sfakia, but when they spotted an enemy ship the captain ordered to escape and the men who had gone to pick up water were captured slaves. Ugo did not want to convert to Islam and was beaten but there was allowed to wash. On one voyage, they encountered the vessel of Capt. Baghlan near Alexandria and all escaped to land, the captain of the Turk asking Ugo to secure the treasure chest and hide on land, but he gave himself up and Baghlan took the treasure. On their way back to Malta they encountered bad weather.	C:13	slaves	Levant, Valuchia	Giuseppe Cammiti, Caterina, Antonio Marinengo	note	NA	C and F: consigned to the family of Patron Gio Battista Martingono. Fatuma baptized	details of the vessel of Roccaumont and how some other slaves had escaped
V28A NO 107	379-380	1608.10.31	1608.10.31	COMPARTITO	UGO SEREN	APOSTASIA	Was travelling with the corsair capt. Quins when they stopped for water at Sfakia, but when they spotted an enemy ship the captain ordered to escape and the men who had gone to pick up water were captured slaves. Ugo did not want to convert to Islam and was beaten but there was allowed to wash. On one voyage, they encountered the vessel of Capt. Baghlan near Alexandria and all escaped to land, the captain of the Turk asking Ugo to secure the treasure chest and hide on land, but he gave himself up and Baghlan took the treasure. On their way back to Malta they encountered bad weather.	17	cafeitar, slave mariner on the galleys of the Order	Levant, Sfakia	Ugo Seren	NA	NA	dismissed	details of journey
V28A NO 108	381-382	1607.08.11	1607.08.11	COMPARTITO	ROCCO ALOTTO	CIBI PROIBITI	Alt cheese on the vigil of St Lawrence because he was still unwell after his arrival from a journey to Spain.	NA	NA	Spain	Rocco Alotto	NA	NA	absolved and warned	NA
V28A NO 109	383-384	1607.04.26	1607.04.26	DENUNCIA	FRA STEFANO BURLO	SCANDALO	Fra Burlo insulted Michele a Lutheran for trying to stop him from taking his horse cause he was in a hurry.	NA	NA	Mdina, Rabat	Michele Agius, Fra Giovanni Zahra	NA	dismissed	mentions some witnesses including a spice merchant	
V28A NO 111	385-386	1607.06.11	1607.06.11	INFORMAZIONE	BARTHOLOMEO POMODORO	BLASFEMIA	Was seen swearing as he came out of a notary's office.	NA	NA	Valletta	Domenico Tonna	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V28A NO 112	387-388	1607.03.17	1607.03.17	INFORMAZIONE	UNKNOWN	SORTILEGGI	Was on his way to Marsaxlokk where he met Fra Paolo and told him amongst other things that he could read or had fortune. Did not show reverence during a procession of a saint in Sicily. Tells details of some incidents that happened in Naples.	26	Dominican friar	Sia. Catherina, Marsaxlokk, Vittoriosa	Fra Paolo Raimont	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of vessel arriving into Marsaxlokk, physical descriptions and details about friar joining the corsair ship
V28A NO 113	389-390	1607.06.27	1607.06.27	COMPARTITO	TOMASO LAMOROSO	HERESIA	Insulted Peter when he saw him peeping from the prison window into the street	30	NA	NA	Tomaso Amoroso	NA	dismissed	details of journey	
V28A NO 114	391-392	1607.10.10	1607.10.10	DENUNCIA	SANTO VENEZIANO	LITIGA	Claude allowed a group of French galleys soldiers with some Maltese sailors to eat a chicken on a prohibited day and did not let the accuser discipline these French soldiers. The French soldiers are also being accused of their brutal behavior.	NA	NA	Vittoriosa	Peter d'Agostino, Giannetto de Mattheo	NA	dismissed	NA	
V28A NO 115	393-407	1608.01.02	1608.01.20	DENUNCIA	CLAUDE BRUMAL	CIBI PROIBITI	There was doubt whether eating meat on the vigil of christmas was a sin but the high ranking officials still did so. While the vessel was still at port in Malta Don Giuseppe was asked for his opinion but they had already eaten the meat for breakfast. They ate macaroni with meat bone and cheese and lamb pastaizzi. Don Giuseppe also saw also Cristoforo Crispo eat cheese on the vigil of St Thomas on another occasion. Fra Francesco Verin as captain would allow knights and other high ranking officials on his vessel eat cheese and meat on prohibited days. Fra Francesco Verin has broken his imprisonment and left with galley Sam Luigi with a caravan.	NA	corsair: A.M treasurer, C.C., C.B: hospitaller, P.S: scrivano, F.V: Knight of the Langue of Provence	Levant, Valletta	Antonio Turresi, Angelo Bezzi, Mario Bugeja, Giorgio Sciotto, Costantino Bezzi, Giovanni Mirafid, Claude Brumal, Prospero Rocca	note, letter	NA	to be put into solitary confinement	details of journey and disciplinary procedures at sea and other incidents
V28A NO 116	408-435	1608.01.10	1608.04.10	DENUNCIA	ANDREA MONTANO KA CAPELLO, CRISTOFORO CRISPO, CLAUDE BRUMAL, PETROLOINO SGURO, FRA FRANCESCO DE VIZIN	CIBI PROIBITI	A woman was seen making a spell in a vase, in which were 3 demons. Francesco Meneglia visited a courtesan named Vincenza and when she told him that she had been abandoned by another man he cursed him throwing salt in the fire. His crew of corsairs spread the word publicly that Fra Rinaldo had taken the largest share of a treasure of money, jewels and pearls that they had taken from an enemy ship. As a result he became very angry and went to confess.	AM:22, C:30, FV:27	NA	Grand harbour, Valletta	Don Giuseppe Zammit, Pietro de Venezia, Andrea Montano, Cristoforo Crispo, Francesco Garono, Fra Francesco Verin, Petrolino Sguro, Prospero Rocca, Angelo Bezzi, Costantino Bezzi, Martino Vella, Cosmano Bellia, Ilario Revier	NA	NA	A.M: imprisoned and to pay 200 uncie to Holy Office, C: C: imprisoned and to pay 100 uncie to Holy Office, F.G: imprisoned, F.V: to pay 100 uncie and to be put under house arrest. A.B: tortured, imprisoned	details of vessel <i>Ji Pellegrino</i> , food and occupation. Same vessel and crew as mentioned in V28A NO 115
V28B NO 119	442-443	1607.04.26	1607.04.26	COMPARTITO	FRA RINALDO KA RAINIERO SANTAFANGIA	LITIGA	His crew of corsairs spread the word publicly that Fra Rinaldo had taken the largest share of a treasure of money, jewels and pearls that they had taken from an enemy ship. As a result he became very angry and went to confess.	NA	NA	Gozo, Valletta	Angela Borg, Sor Giulia Bugeja, Paulina Barbara, Leonardo Della, Christina Trisa	NA	NA	absolved for not reporting earlier	detail of spell/remedy
V28B NO 121	444-447	1607.02.24	1607.03.07	DENUNCIA	CHAG MAHOMETT	SORTILEGGI	Rumoured to be a magician.	NA	slave	Valletta, Marrakech, Gerba	Giorgio Gauci, Chag Rageh, Muhammed Zaira, Ibrahim	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	physical description
V28B NO 122	448-459	1608.07.26	1608.09.07	INFORMAZIONE	MUSU MOREGGIALI, SERENO TRABACCA, COLA, SEURO, AND	BLASFEMIA	M: swore over loss of a game. S: swore during an argument. T: spoke against the sacrament of confession. C: ate meat on a Saturday. S: had a wound and ate meat on a prohibited day without medical licence. There are also other rumors were meat was cooked on prohibited days on a galley of the Order.	M:26, S:30, T:40, C:7, S:7	soldier/mariners on galley of the Order	Levant, Valletta	Prior Fra Gaspar Arona, Giuseppe Pajurano, Gio Paolo Azarupali, Gio Domenico Pace, Gio Batt. Pietro, Giovanni Bonavia, Giovanni Belfort	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of life at sea
V28B NO 123	460-473	1608.04.20	1609.10.22	INFORMAZIONE	FRA GIO BATTISTA GRECO	SORTILEGGI	An issue about a book with heretical writings on fortune, sodomy, against the Pope and other material which seems to be changing hands. Rumors of a magical poetry book by Pietro Aretino and another titled <i>Secreti Di Gio Battista La Fiora</i> being recited by other individuals. There is mention of streets of prostitutes and rumours of secret relationships as well as a mention to Caravaggio making use of certain remedies with other individuals in a specific house.	NA	member of the Order	Valletta	Joseph Antony Angbighan, Scipio Francesco Veravalle, Giacomo Michele, Fra Giuseppe Antonio Varino, Francesco Zamit	2 loose notes	NA	to remain silent about the matter	mentions pittore Smeraldi, Vittorio Casar and Caravaggio at 464-465. details of spell/remedy
V28B NO 124	474-532	1607.06.22	1614.12.19	DENUNCIA	IUSUF, MICHELE MATIUNS, GIOVANNI MAGLIERI, EMIRULET, STEFANO STENI, MANOLI, GANNI, PIALI,	APOSTASIA	J: born a Christian, his home was attacked by Tartars, his father escaped an his mother was killed and he was taken with his brother as slaves. He was forced to convert to Islam, given the name Jusuf and lived as a Turk. M: born a Christian lost both his parents worked as a mariner on one occasion he was captured slave and sold in Algiers, forced to become a Muslim and named Hali. G:M: born a Christian, was captured while his hunting animals far from the sea, he was taken to Algiers, sold and forced to convert to Islam and named Bahi. E: born a Christian was taken slave during raids on his country and he was decided to convert to Islam and given the name Bahi. S: doesn't know his origin and remembered his parents escape and he was taken slave at a young age forced to be a Muslim and lived that way but not circumcised. Mia: born a Christian and captured slave with a family member at the age of 10 and taken to Tausaga at the Golfo di Cavalla and forced to become a Muslim. G: was captured together with a relative while herding animals and forced to become a Muslim named Chaidi. N: was saved by the Order when travelling on a grain ship to Limos. P: born a Christian, lived near a church but doesn't remember his parents and was taken slave at the age of 3.	1:17, M:M:25, G: M:26, E:40, S: S:16, M:21, C:20, E:40, P:23	slaves, E: chef	Hungary, Constantinople, Tripoli, Armenia, Villanova, Barcelona, Catania, Islanda, Hudson	Angelo Pace, Georgi de Metallino, Jusuf, Baghidet, Carabeh, Emmanuel Grech, Demetrio de Nassio, Demetrio de Silvio, Nicholas de Jueneri, Baptist Savio, Oliver Sciehel, Giorgio Pevero, Fra Gabriel Rosset, Fra Domenico Ross, Emanuel de Meleto, Fabio de Lagomosa	note, list	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of journey
V28B NO 125	533-534	1608.10.18	1608.10.24	COMPARTITO	JEAN DE FRANCE AND ANTOINE VARIN	CIBI PROIBITI	Due to lack of provisions on board the vessel of Fra Francine and Capt. Scipione the accused ate pork and chicken during Lent. They also mention that all the crew of 150 crew ate meat out of necessity.	JF:21, A:V:23	corsairs	Levant	Jean de France, Antoine Varin	NA	NA	both absolved	details of journey
V28B NO 126	535-536	1607.09.19	1607.09.19	DENUNCIA	BENT' EI ZOCHIRE	SORTILEGGI	Geroneimo had the illness of <i>Zaffiro</i> and went to Margherita who knew how to heal such things. She used strange items to for her remedies.	NA	prostitute	Attard, Zebbug	Vincenzo Bonanno	NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of sickness
V28B NO 127	537-540	1607.12.08	1607.12.08	DENUNCIA	MARGHERITA GENOVESE	SORTILEGGI	Due to lack of provisions on board the vessel of Capt. Bevegnan, the crew of 50 men ate mutton because all they had was <i>bocconito and maric</i> during Lent.	NA	healer	Mosta, Naxxos, Levant, Vittoriosa, Zarnieg	Geroneimo Ebejer	NA	dismissed	details of spell/remedy	
V28B NO 128	541-542	1608.10.31	1608.12.15	COMPARTITO	GIOVANNI CIPRIOTTO AND ANTONIO MANGRON	CIBI PROIBITI	An issue involving Marco Inguanez, Fra Guglielmo Inguanez and Gio Domenico Vella. There is mention of robbing a convent, scandals with prostitutes, fights and belief of trying to escape the Holy Office. Fra Guglielmo began to spread rumours about Gio. Domenico Vella.	G:C:24	corsairs	Mdina, Rabat, Dret di Buzat, Valletta, Sarna, Qormi	Fra Guglielmo Inguanez, Fra Luca Zinghieri, Paris Carammachino, Buzat, Valletta, Sarna, Qormi	NA	NA	G.C: absolved and warned, A.M: to remain silent about the matter	details of food description of ambush men hid under merchandise who tried to defraud Marco Inguanez. Mentioned also Catherina Vitale
V28B NO 129	543-560	1607.12.23	1608.04.03	DENUNCIA	FRA GUGLIELMO INGLANEZ	LITIGA		NA	Augustinian monk,			NA	NA	to remain silent about the matter	

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y-M-D)	END DATE (Y-M-D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS	
V28B NO 130	561-590	1608.06.07	1609.04.22	DENUNCIA	CATHERINA VITALE KA LA SPEZIALE	SORTILEGGI	She is a well known as a prostitute and is being accused of making some curse throwing salt in fire.	40	prostitute	Valletta	Fra Josef Deguevara, Perma Camillo La Munda, Sigismondo Altano, Giulio Balzan, Cristiano Crispo, Geronimo Sanso, Dr Pietro Prati, Gio. Battista Pertigiani, Fra Giuseppe Deguevara, Vincenza Annulla, Caterina Vitale, Gio. Maria Tanti	NA	?	medical description of Caterina, details of her married life and the bastard children of her husband	
V28B NO 131	591-602	1608.04.23	1608.05.09	DENUNCIA	CATHERINA VITALE KA LA SPEZIALE	SCANDALO	She is a well known as a prostitute and is being accused of cruelty beating her slaves.	40	prostitute	Valletta	Giacobbo Demvorn, Gianella Barbano, Perla, Caterina Vitale, Vincenza, Embarech, Magdalenaa	NA	?	details of torture on slaves.	
V28B NO 132	603-608	1608.07.15	1608.07.16	INFORMAZIONE	CATHERINA VITALE KA LA SPEZIALE	SCANDALO	She wanted to trick Euglio Cagnolo into thinking she was pregnant and bought a baby to bring her up as her own.	40	prostitute	St. Catharina, Valletta	Ventura Camilleri, Gianella Barbano	NA		to remain silent about the matter	details of her trickery
V28B NO 134	609-612	1608.03.20	1608.03.21	DENUNCIA	VINCENZO ROMANO	SORTILEGGI	Wanted to curse his captain Fra Francesco Lauadra for having removed him from a particular job on board. Together with a slave Xerif, they went to buy some herbs at the port of Milazzo to cure the captain. When he was discovered, he was tortured, shaved and put in chains.	NA	scalco on galley St. Luigi	Milazzo	Fra Francesco Lauadra, Giovanni Micallef	NA		to remain silent about the matter	details of life at sea
V28B NO 135	613-614	1607.02.12	1607.02.12	COMPARTITO	NICOLA LAGANDGLIA	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate meat during Lent while on the corsair vessel of Capt. Bevirguard due to necessity, together with other knights and crew members.	19	Levant	Levant	Nicholas Lagandglia	NA		absolved and warned	details of life at sea
V28B NO 137	615	1607.10.03	1607.10.03	DENUNCIA	FRA GAGNI AND STEFANO LE BUELE	CIBI PROIBITI	Information regarding Cav. Fra Gagni who ate meat on a Saturday with his lady friend. A mysterious book of spells was seen at the house of a certain Elena and the report also mentions when Stefano le Buele ate meat on a vigil day.	NA	knight of the Langue of France and NA	Valletta	Claude Velon	NA		Claude absolved and warned for not reporting before	details of food
V28B NO 138	616-617	1607.03.21	1607.03.21	INFORMAZIONE	ALOISSETTA GRECH	SORTILEGGI	Aloissetta lost a rosary bead and it was found by a certain Bellia but had strange articles stuck to it. This happened about a year ago.	NA	NA	Vittoriosa	Marietta Caruana	NA		Marietta absolved and warned for not reporting before	NA
V28B NO 139	618-619	1607.03.08	1607.03.08	DENUNCIA	MARIETTA AND ELENA	SORTILEGGI	Viceto Farrugia and Antonio Abela were sent by Helena and Marietta to Angelina to discover if Giovanni Bire was still alive after leaving for Flanders.	NA	NA	Vittoriosa	Victor Farrugia	NA		Victor absolved and warned for not reporting before	mentions numerous artists and details of spell remedy
V28B NO 140	620-621	1607.04.07	1607.04.07	INFORMAZIONE	LE BOLE, CHADEBAUS, ALOISIO	CIBI PROIBITI	New recruits for a corsair galley docked at St.Paul's bay stopped in Naxxar for breakfast and ate Maltese cheese on a prohibited day.	NA	soldier/mariners	Naxxar, Valletta	Thomas Binoes	NA		to remain silent about the matter	details of food
V28B NO 141	622-623	1607.05.17	1607.05.17	DENUNCIA	MAINI	SORTILEGGI	She was seen by her neighbour from the roof throwing salt in a fire in the courtyard. This occurred 4 years ago.	NA	prostitute	Vittoriosa	Agatacud Pedon	NA		Agatacud absolved and warned for not reporting before	details of spell remedy
V28B NO 142	624-627	1607.11.02	1607.12.03	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	CIBI PROIBITI	Demanding fried eggs and salami from a tavern on Thursday night close to midnight.	NA	French captain	Attard	Domenico Frances, Thomas Tabone	NA		Domenico absolved and warned for serving prohibited food on the Vigil of St Andrew	details of how food was cooked
V28B NO 143	628-629	1608.04.08	1608.04.08	DENUNCIA	STEFAN BELTRAN AND ALOISIO PERTIENE	CIBI PROIBITI	Due to lack of food on the vessel of Josef, these two mariners ate cheese and dairy products during Lent.	NA	corsairs	Panfulleria, Barbesic, Levant	Josef de Xaustard	NA		Josef absolved and warned for not reporting before	mentions Capt Francisco and details of cooking and oven
V28B NO 144	630-631	1607.09.07	1607.09.07	DENUNCIA	DOMENICA MANGION	BLASFEMIA	Argued with her mother over who was going to cook first and Domenica swore.	20	NA	Siggiewi	Andreana Mangion (stepmother)	NA		dismissed	details of cooking and oven
V28B NO 147	632-633	1607.04.05	1607.04.05	DENUNCIA	FRA ALFONSO AND MRSU/ DI BUE	BLASFEMIA	Entered the house of Caterina la Goziana where there was his friend Bernarda and swore and complained how he had lost in a game. Following carnival, Bire said that in France and Spain people could eat meat on Fridays and Saturdays.	NA	Fra Alfonso Knight of the Langue of Castile	Valletta	Clor. Gio Maria Muscat	NA		dismissed	NA
V28B NO 148	634-637	1607.05.04	1607.05.17	DENUNCIA	BATTISTINA PSAILA	SORTILEGGI	Is suspected of putting a voodoo doll outside Isabella's house and a phallic doll on her roof as a curse. Battistina was once the lover of her husband and recently wanted to learn to use magic to bring clients because all the girls of Vittoriosa have lovers including her sister but she has none.	NA	prostitute	Vittoriosa	Isabella Caruana, Speranza Psaila	NA		dismissed	details of spell remedy
V28B NO 149	638-639	1607.03.13	1607.03.13	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	SORTILEGGI	Matheola became ill and could not do any house work because of the pain she suffered from. Her friend Giorgio, bombardier on the galley la Padrona suggested that a slave could help. The slave healed her using strange remedies.	35	slave	Valletta	Matheola Bernardin	NA		Matheola absolved and warned for resorting to magic	physical description mentions other incidents such as the escape of Alessandro Inguemaz and others
V28B NO 150	640-641	1607.02.20	1607.02.20	INFORMAZIONE	FRANCESCO PALERMITANO	APOSTASIA	Reported to have escaped while the vessel of capt. Bevirguard was at port taking provisions and escaped with Turks taking all his arms with him.	18	corsair/fabricatore	Gozo, Satalia	Giovanni Perrin	NA		Giovanni absolved and warned for not reporting about the matter	mentions other incidents such as the escape of Alessandro Inguemaz and others
V28B NO 151	642-643	1607.08.01	1607.08.01	INFORMAZIONE	GIOVANNI VASSALLO	LITIGA	Did not want to testify in the bishop's court in a case involving an argument between Josef Ehejer and Matheola Ehejer.	NA	NA	Birkirkara	Josef Ehejer	NA		to remain silent about the matter	details of argument
V28B NO 152	644-645	1607.09.27	1607.09.27	DENUNCIA	PETROLLI MANULLO	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate dairy products during prohibited days while on a vessel in the Levant. He revealed this during an argument at the tavern of Agostino Spataro.	NA	galley soldier	Levant, Valletta	Don Bernardo Theuma	NA		dismissed	details of food
V28B NO 153	646-647	1607.04.22	1607.04.22	DENUNCIA	ATTIO MICALLEF	BLASFEMIA	Attio and his wife were heard fighting and Antonio swearing in the courtyard of Feriolo.	NA	calciloro	Valletta	Antonio Feriolo	NA		Antonio absolved and warned for not reporting before	details of blasphemy
V28B NO 154	648-649	1608.03.23	1608.03.23	DENUNCIA	FRA MARCELLO CAPESSACIO	SORTILEGGI	Rumoured to be able to tell one's fortune.	NA	NA	Messina	Antonio Catania	NA		Antonio absolved and warned for not reporting before	details of ramour
V28B NO 155	650-651	1607.04.09	1607.04.09	DENUNCIA	FRA DON LUIS DE CABRERO	BLASFEMIA	Swore during a game at the house of Fra Baldassarre Mariglie.	NA	knight of the Langue of Aragon	Valletta	Fra Ferdinand Ruiz de Corral	NA		Fra Ferdinand absolved and warned for not reporting before	NA
V28B NO 156	652-655	1608.01.21	1608.01.21	DENUNCIA	FRANCESCO VENEZIANO	SCANDALO	While in slavery, caused scandal amongst other Christian slaves by fooling around acting as the Pope and other indecent things.	NA	slave	Tunis	Fra Lorenzo Sagmet	NA		dismissed	NA
V28B NO 157	656-657	1607.03.23	1607.03.23	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	BLASFEMIA	Swore and beat a woman he would visit often - Antonia Messinese.	NA	soldier on galley of Capt. Bevirguard	Valletta, Ta Giesu	Lorenzina Anguilla, Paulina Bonadomo	NA		to remain silent about the matter	physical description
V28B NO 158	658-659	1607.03.07	1607.03.17	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	BLASFEMIA	Swore against the rite of Ash Wednesday and against priests.	NA	mariner on the galley of Capt. Vinciguerra	Valletta	Don Gregorio Azzoopardi, Bartholomeo Tassera (pastizano)	NA		to remain silent about the matter	NA
V28B NO 159	660-661	1607.07.17	1607.08.01	DENUNCIA	GIULIO ALFERANO	CIBI PROIBITI	On the vigil of St James, after vespers, priests were invited for breakfast at the house of Commendatore Montreale of the galley San Giacomo and there they found Alferano eating cheeses.	NA	NA	Vittoriosa	Salvatore Burlo, Don Andrea Fava	NA		to remain silent about the matter	details of different types of food mentions other incidents such as the escape of Alessandro Inguemaz and others
V28B NO 160	662-665	1607.03.28	1607.03.28	COMPARTITO	CLAUDIO TRELON	CIBI PROIBITI	He ate meat during Lent due to pure necessity on the galley of Capt. Bevirguard because of lack of food.	22	corsair	Levant	Claudio Trelon	NA		absolved and warned	
V28B NO 161	666-667	1607.05.09	1607.05.16	DENUNCIA	CATHERINA KA LA GOZITANA	SORTILEGGI	Put a curse on a certain Giacomo capo bombardiere della citta for him to love only her and get a slave to teach her some remedy. But she said it as a joke. Ate different types of meat on Holy Saturday because she was pregnant and had a big appetite.	NA	prostitute	Valletta	Gio Maria Muscat, Giacomo de Robertis	NA		to remain silent about the matter	NA
V28B NO 162	668-669	1607.06.02	1607.06.02	DENUNCIA	VALENZIA MONACA	CIBI PROIBITI	Swore to Constantino who tried to stop him from arguing with a boy.	NA	NA	Casal Pasqualino	Venera Abela	NA		to remain silent about the matter	NA
V28B NO 163	670-671	1608.08.30	1608.09.16	DENUNCIA	PATRON PAOLO	DENUNCIA	Rumoured to be a good healer for child illnesses. But she is now dead and some mothers were disappointed.	NA	pilota	Sengfon	Constantino de Giorgi, Georgi Tiraico	NA		to remain silent about the matter	NA
V28B NO 165	672-673	1608.03.25	1608.03.25	INFORMAZIONE	ANGELINA KA ZIBIBI	SORTILEGGI	Swore to Constantino who tried to stop him from arguing with a boy.	NA	healer	Bornia	Gio Domenico Casar	NA		to remain silent about the matter	NA
V28B NO 166	674-675	1607.09.28	1607.09.28	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	CIBI PROIBITI	Giovanni was invited to breakfast where he found a lot of food including roast meat but it was a prohibited day.	NA	soldier on corsair galley	Valletta, Mandraggio	Giovanni Rocco	NA		to remain silent about the matter	details of breakfast
V28B NO 167	676-677	1607.06.21	1607.06.21	DENUNCIA	DON GIO ANTONIO BONNICI	BLASFEMIA	Swore at Rocco during an argument.	NA	priest	Gozo, Xlendi	Rocco Bernardello	NA		to remain silent about the matter	NA
V28B NO 168	678-679	1607.08.22	1607.08.22	DENUNCIA	JANNI METAXI	CIBI PROIBITI	Was overheard talking about killing two chickens on the vigil of St Lawrence.	NA	tavern owner	Valletta	Salvatore Burlo	NA		to remain silent about the matter	NA
V28B NO 169	680-681	1608.01.??	1608.01.??	DENUNCIA	FRANCESCO RANDON MRSU BORNAN, GIACOMET, GIACOMO CABASA, FLORANGO	SORTILEGGI	Was overheard that he sought the help of slave to figure out the cause of his illness.	NA	soldier	Fort St Angelo, Bornia	Valerio Scarpello	NA		to remain silent about the matter	details of spell remedy
V28B NO 170	682-683	1607.06.29	1607.06.29	INFORMAZIONE	GIULIO	SORTILEGGI	All carried around tokens for good luck.	M.B.25, G.20	soldiers on galley	Levant	Gabriel Moreo	NA		to remain silent about the matter	details of spell remedy
V28B NO 171	684-685	1607.02.14	1607.02.14	DENUNCIA	PIETRO CUTAJAR	SORTILEGGI	Carried some healing honey for eye problems.	NA	gambler at Holy Office	Vittoriosa	Salvatore Burlo	NA		to remain silent about the matter	details of spell remedy
V28B NO 172	686-687	1608.10.20	1608.10.20	DENUNCIA	DOMENICA	SORTILEGGI	She showed Paschal an item wrapped in a piece of cloth which another person gave to her.	NA	NA	Bornia	Paschal Grech	NA		to remain silent about the matter	details of spell remedy
V28B NO 173	688-693	1607.06.21	1607.09.02	DENUNCIA	MATTHEO AND GABRIEL MOREO	CIBI PROIBITI	Matheo ate meat during Lent but a Flemish and an English sailor went on land and stole a lamb and ate it during Lent while on a voyage and were put in chains, and the rest of the uncooked lamb was thrown overboard. Gabriel also was offered a piece of meat.	G.M.25	M. trumpeter, G.M. soldier	Salomichi, Kasandra	Gabriel Moreo, Marco de Milo, Valerio Mercica, Gregorio de Metelino, Antonio Zerafa, Fra Antonio della Staffa	NA		G.M. absolved and warned	
V28B NO 174	694-695	1608.04.04	1608.04.04	INFORMAZIONE	ALESSANDRO INGANEZ AND GEORGIO CALFATTO	APOSTASIA	Were spotted by Antonio who was captured slave and admitted voluntarily that they purposely escaped the vessel of Capt Bevirguard.	NA	corsairs	Papys	Antonio Fratina	NA		to remain silent about the matter	mentions capt. Santafangia
V28B NO 175	696-697	1607.07.16	1607.07.16	DENUNCIA	LAZZARO IDUSO	BLASFEMIA	Swore on many occasions for no reason while on a voyage on the vessel of Giulio Della.	NA	corsair padrone	Vittoriosa	Mario Burlo	NA		to remain silent about the matter	NA
V28B NO 177	698-699	1607.06.03	1607.06.03	INFORMAZIONE	GIOVANNI FARRUGIA	CIBI PROIBITI	Rumoured according to Salvatore's wife and Giulio, Giovanni's wife, that Giovanni ate dairy products during Holy Week. On another occasion he went to his sister's house and ate bread and cheese for breakfast.	NA	NA	Tarxien	Salvatore de Modica	NA		NA	NA
V28B NO 178	700-701	1607.10.22	1607.10.22	INFORMAZIONE	GIULIO	SORTILEGGI	Asked Gregorio to take an object and have a Mass celebrated over it.	NA	soldier/servant of Dr Francesco Bonello	Valletta	Gregorio Azzoopardi	NA		Gregorio absolved and warned	NA
V28B NO 179	702-709	1608.12.31	1609.01.10	DENUNCIA	FRANCESCO ANTONIO CATARRO	SORTILEGGI	Uses cards for magic tricks and on one occasion tried to tell the fortune of Clarissimo by asking him to cut his hand in circles.	35	gamer	Messina, Valletta: Auberge de France, Palermo	Clarissimo Falcone, Stefano Mazzon, Giorgio la Stenuella, Francesco Antonio Catarro	NA		condemned to the galleys	physical descriptions, details of spell remedy
V28B NO 181	710-711	1607.05.17	1607.05.17	INFORMAZIONE	AMBROSI XRIEIA	BLASFEMIA	Is not ashamed of managing prostitutes and of his illegitimate children and defends himself by saying that priests do the same. There is a court case pending at the Bishops tribunal.	NA	fruit weigher	Bornia	Don Paolo Testaferrata	NA		to remain silent about the matter	NA
V28B NO 182	712-713	1608.06.12	1608.06.12	DENUNCIA	RAYMONDO	BLASFEMIA	Threw his cap to the face of the icon of Madonna del Soccorso outside the tavern of Bartholomeo and when someone stopped him, he insulted him with a hand gesture.	NA	mariner on the vessel of patron Bernardino Lanfranco	Macerata, Bornia	Odorato Fidele	NA		to remain silent about the matter	NA

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y-M-D)	END DATE (Y-M-D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS					
							G.P. born a Christian and captured slave at the age of 3 together with his mother and taken to Belgrade and sold. He was circumcised and named Chiazia. While on a voyage with his master he was captured by the vessel of Capt. Bevirgaard. G.U. born a Christian, captured a slave at the age of 5, forced to convert harshly and named Scian. While on a voyage with his master he was captured by the vessel of Capt. Bevirgaard. G.M. born a Christian, captured while on a voyage to Spain and doesn't remember his mother. He was taken to Algiers and sold and forced to convert. He learned the trade of a shoemaker and while on a voyage with his master he was captured by the vessel of Capt. Bevirgaard. P.V. born a Christian and captured slave at the age of 5, was taken to Belgrade and sold. He was circumcised and named Mahomet. While on a voyage with his master he was captured by the vessel of Capt. Bevirgaard. A.C. born a Christian, both parents were dead when she was captured slave during the take over of Cyprus by Ottomans. She was forced to convert harshly and named Mechelea. While on a voyage with his master he was captured by the vessel of Capt. Bevirgaard. C.G. born a Christian and captured slave at the age of 12. He was circumcised and named Mustafa. He was taken as part of the custom which forced Christians to pay a tribute to Turke. While on a voyage with his master he was captured by the vessel of Capt. Bevirgaard. J.C. born a Christian and captured slave as a baby and brought up as a Muslim. While on a voyage with his master he was captured by the vessel of Capt. Bevirgaard. P.U. born a Christian and captured slave at the age of 5 was taken to Tunisia and sold. He was circumcised and named Petrus. While on a voyage with his master he was captured by the vessel of Capt. Bevirgaard. C. born a Christian and captured slave as a baby and taken to Aleppo and Constantinople and sold. He was circumcised and named Chian. While on a voyage with his master he was captured by the vessel of Capt. Bevirgaard. R. first said he was born a Turk and was escaping with his family to Cyprus because of a clan attack on the Tripoli when he was captured, then said he was born a Christian and was captured slave at the age of 5. G.U. born a Christian, captured slave together with his brother and sold in Constantinople. While on a voyage with his master he was captured by the vessel of Capt. Bevirgaard. S. born Christian but after his father died and at the age of 5, his mother gave him away to Turkey.												
V28B NO 183	714-787	1607.01.03	1610.12.04	COMPARTITO	GIOVANNI DELLA POLONIA, GIOVANNI UNGARO, GIACOMINO DI MESSINA, PIETRO VALACCHI, ANGELINA DI CIPRO, COSTANTINO GRECO, JASMINA, FERUS UNGARO, CHINAN, RISLIAN, GIOVANNI UNGARO, SULEIMAN	APOSTASIA		S-16	slaves	Poland, Hungary, Belgrade, Tunis, Tripoli Cyprus, A.C.49, C.G.26, J.C.8, P.U.14, C.14, R.10, G.U.10, 10	Giovanni della Polonia, Giovanni Ungaro, Placido Forti, Ottavio Bedoya, Giacomo Melesse, Giovanni d'Eusa, Pietro, Angelina da Cipro, Costantino Greco, Jatin, Melesse, Petrus, Chian, Guglielmo Guazzo, Corhadus Schwall Falkenberg, Pietro d'Angelo, Mario d'Angelo, Eimanel de Micheli, Giorgio Suriano, Rissian (Sian), Has Mustafa, Fatima, Xibodin, Saleiman, Mehemet, Manzana, Haraz, Giovanni Ungaro, Suleiman, Michamet ben Naurdin, Mustafa, Mousam, Chair Alla, Francesco Melesse, Michele Surano, Chamur, Hali, Nehab, Ferhi, Nigmi, Martino Assore, Laurentia, Usejgin, Mechemet, Mechatue	note, letter from Fra Gabriele de Malta, sticky note on F717v, 725v	G.P. to be put under the care of Fra Guglielmo Sciesi and instructed in matters of the Faith. G.U. to be put under the care of Capt. Franco and instructed in matters of the Faith, to abjure, not allowed to leave the island and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and to recite daily the Sunday Orator and the Symbol of the Apostles. G.M. to abjure, not allowed to leave the island and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and to recite daily the Sunday Orator and the Symbol of the Apostles. Was later condemned to the galleys. P.V. to abjure, not allowed to leave the island and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and to recite daily the Sunday Orator and the Symbol of the Apostles. A.C. to remain under the custody of Angelo Borg and to be instructed in the Faith to abjure and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and to fast twice a month. C.G. to abjure, not allowed to leave the island, to serve in the convent of Franciscans and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and to be instructed in the Faith. P.U.14, C. to be put under the custody of Bartholomew Casata and to be instructed in the Faith. R.G.U. to be put under the custody of Musa d'Archivile and to be instructed in the Faith. S. (Mechele) to be instructed in the Faith, to abjure, not allowed to leave the island, to serve in the convent of St. Dominic in Rabat and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and to recite daily the Sunday Orator and the Symbol of the Apostles.	details of journeys, physical descriptions					
V28B NO 187	788-791	1608.04.01	1608.04.01	DENUNCIA	FLORIO CASSAR	BLASFEMIA	An argument regarding a green cloth to be wearing	NA	NA	Seniglen	Agatha Boemici, Annuncia Palita	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA					
V28B NO 188	792-795	1608.05.18	1608.05.18	DENUNCIA	HALI BUGHADER	APOSTASIA	Mentioned to Sister Giulia while washing clothes that he wanted to return to Islam.	NA	slave	Marsa, Qormi	Andrea Tonna, Francesco Mallia	NA	to remain silent about the matter	physical descriptions					
V28B NO 189	796-797	1608.07.27	1608.07.27	DENUNCIA	BENDU ZARDA	BLASFEMIA	Was heard swearing and denying his Faith while in the Castellana prison	NA	prisoner	Valletta	Fra Antonio Pontremoli	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA					
V28B NO 190	798-803	1607.04.06	1607.04.10	DENUNCIA	STEFANO SCHEMBRI AND GIACOMO HERNANDEZ	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate ricotta on the vigil of San Giacomo. The incident happened 2 years before.	NA	NA	Gozo, Senglea	Don Bernardo Theuma, Domenico Tonna	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA					
V28B NO 191	804-807	1608.05.18	1608.05.18	DENUNCIA	PAULINA KA FATUMA	APOSTASIA	While washing clothes in the ghajra of Marsa with other women she asked her friend not to call her by her Christian name but by her Muslim name because she was afraid of some male slaves who approached to wash some wool and if they found out she was a Christian they would beat her. There is also sister Giulia who witnessed everything.	50	slave of Don Francesco Casata	Marsa, Qormi	Francesco Mallia, Andrea Tonna	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA					
V28B NO 192	808-813	1607.02.25	1607.02.25	DENUNCIA	CATHERINA DARMANIN AND MARIANO BUGIENI	SORTILEGGI	Catherina was asked by Mariano to force Marietta Dimich to steal a hat belonging to Giannella Mifud for magical purposes and to use it for a curse. Marietta refused and went to report to Giannella and her brother Giulio Callija. Once Catherina's husband ran away from Malta, she and Paolo became lovers. When he decided to marry someone else she stop visiting her, she said she would curse him. 3 days after the wedding he was limb and impotent. He spread the word about what she did to him and then she went to him and asked him for a shirt so she can reverse the spell, which she did.	NA	NA	Zebbug	Giulio Callija, Marietta Dimich	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA					
V28B NO 193	817-819	1608.06.05	1608.06.05	DENUNCIA	GERONIMA DELLA ZOCHIRIA	SORTILEGGI	Sold 26 captives in the Levant and not bringing those who were ransomed to Malta. He had interrogated all the captives who all wanted to remain Muslim.	NA	Knight of the Langue of France	Levant, Cyprus	Paolo Bonanno	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy					
V28B NO 195	820-825	1607.03.05	1607.10.19	DENUNCIA	FRA RINALDO KA RAINERO SANTAFANGIA	SCANDALO	Was seen walking around with a mysterious book and harassing a woman.	NA	member of the Order	Gozo, Zebbug	Don Matteo Zahra, Vincenzo Liffich, ?, Magdalena Liffich	NA	to remain silent about the matter	mentions capt. Santafangia					
V28B NO 196	826-835	1608.02.25	1608.10.30	DENUNCIA	FRA VITTORIO CASSAR	SORTILEGGI	Believed to have cursed a woman.	NA	member of the Order	Valletta	Fra Bartholomew Braid, Fra Giovanni Formier, Gio. Pietro Mammo, Hieronim Gudino, Mariano de Adriano,	note	to remain silent about the matter	details of an expedition in the Levant and details of spell/remedy					
V28B NO 197	836-851	1607.03.26	1609.01.22	INFORMAZIONE	FRA VITTORIO CASSAR	SORTILEGGI	Was involved in discussing fortune telling with a servant of a knight and made a remedy for a prisoner at the Castellana not to give to torture and also thought a poor boy some magic spell. Don Giuseppe, captain of the vessel, mentions that a large number of slaves were captured and some were ransomed. He also mentions how two brothers ate dairy products on the vigil of St. Thomas while out at sea on the vessel of Capt. Franciset.	NA	slaves/corairs	Levant, Messina	Don Giuseppe Zammit, Giuseppe Maria Cagnolo	note	to remain silent about the matter	details of journey					
V28B NO 199	852-856	1607.12.30	1607.12.30	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and was taken slave at the age of 8 to Constantinople, sold and forced to become a Muslim. While on a voyage with his master he was captured by the galleys of the Order. At the age of 10 he was given the duty to learn the trumpet for the galleys.	25	slave/trumpeter	Moscow, Senglea	Don Vincenzo Caruana, Valerio	NA	to be instructed in matters of the Faith	details of journey					
V28B NO 201	861-864	1608.11.20	1608.02.12	INFORMAZIONE	CURI	APOSTASIA	Rumoured to be a Christian.	NA	slave of Magdalena Capani	Valletta	Fra Domenico Ross, Haixa, Stamatia,	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA					
V28B NO 202	865-866	1608.10.03	1608.10.03	COMPARTITO	ISAC EBREO	CONVERZIONE	After he was saved from slavery by Capt Roccacourt he decided to become a Christian.	12	slave of the Order	Alexandria	Isaac Ebreo	NA	to be instructed in matters of the Faith	gives information about other Jews					
V28B NO 203	867-868	1608.01.03	1608.01.03	DENUNCIA	DEMETRI	APOSTASIA	Roccacourt captured 23 slaves and transferred them to Gianella Camilli. One of these slaves said he was born of Christian parents and taken slave at the age of 6 and named Hachmet.	NA	slave	Salonichi	Gio Maria Cagnolo	NA	dismissed	mentions capt. Roccacourt					
V28B NO 204	869-870	1607.08.25	1607.08.25	DENUNCIA	MARIA	APOSTASIA	Pleaded to be ransomed so she can go back to her original Jewish faith. Was in fact born Christian in Germany, had been captured slave and became a Jew.	NA	ex slave of Francis merchant, current slave of Angelo Pace	Valletta	Cler. Gio Maria Muscat	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA					
V28B NO 205	871-873	1608.04.12	1608.04.12	COMPARTITO	BERNARDINO CIPRIOTTO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and was taken slave at the age of 10 to Constantinople and sold and forced to become a Muslim named Mustafa. While on a voyage with a renegade Genoese captain he was captured by the galleys of the Order.	NA	slave	Tripoli, Cyprus, Sicily	Bartholomew	note	to be instructed in matters of the Faith	physical descriptions					
V28B NO 206	874-875	1607.08.20	1607.08.20	DENUNCIA	JACHHIA	APOSTASIA	Said she was born a Christian and wanted to return to the Faith after he was condemned to the galleys.	24	slave in GM palace	Valletta	Pietro Paala	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA					
V28B NO 207	876-877	1608.11.23	1608.11.23	DENUNCIA	IMPERIA ELLUL KA DE BAITO	SORTILEGGI	Said she had profected remedies against her lover Bertu Biffra to force him to marry her. She is a widow.	NA	NA	Lusqa	Sor Domenica Mallia	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy					
V28B NO 208	878-879	1608.11.23	1608.11.23	DENUNCIA	GIUSEPPE STREMOLA AND FELVIO	SORTILEGGI	Both had fortune notes with symbols to protect them from weapons, which they acquired from two different ransoms.	NA	NA	NA	Francesco de Loh	NA	NA	Stremola is the nephew of Fra Prospero d'Alina					
V28B NO 209	880-881	1608.12.02	1608.12.02	DENUNCIA	PAOLO SARTO	SCANDALO	Has not been to church of a long time. He is limb from one leg.	20	tailor?	Zebbug	Clementino Coda	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA					
V28B NO 210	882-883	1607.09.20	1607.09.20	DENUNCIA	MARIANO SAMMITI, GIONELLA BORG, GRAZIA BORG	SORTILEGGI	Mariano had put a curse on Gionella that she couldn't have relations with her husband and she gives it to be silent with Mariano assisted by Grata.	NA	prostitute and client	Birkirkara St Anna, Mosta	Blaio Fenech	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy					
V28B NO 211	884-885	1608.07.10	1609.04.02	DENUNCIA	BARTHOLOMEO GARASCO	SCANDALO	Has not been to church for a long time.	NA	NA	Gozo	Gregorio Xorha, ?Salvo Buglieri, Mag Ardus de Larro	NA	to remain silent about the matter	deal with in by Gozo authorities					
V28B NO 212	886-887	1608.11.09	1608.11.09	DENUNCIA	GIACOBBA SPITERI	SORTILEGGI	Giacobba had an injury and asked Gionella Ka Sadica to heal her by magical means to heal.	NA	slave	Rabat	Giacobba Spiteri	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy					
V28B NO 213	888-889	1607.08.31	1607.08.31	DENUNCIA	FRA MISU DE TRESMAN BRUNETI	HERESIA	During a conversation mentioned that everyone would go to heaven.	NA	knight of the Langue of Provence	Valletta	Fra Carlo de Spagon	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA					
V28B NO 214	890-891	1608.04.19	1608.04.19	DENUNCIA	MARIANO LEONARDO AND DOMENICO TONNA	BLASFEMIA	Ate bread before Mass on Holy Wednesday.	NA	NA	Gharghur	Pietro Buhagiar	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA					
V28B NO 215	892-893	1607.06.20	1607.06.20	DENUNCIA	GUGLIELMO	SCANDALO	Rumored that Guglielmo never fasts. Don Bernardo gives information regarding a 70 year old Margherita Sarone.	NA	trumpeter	Senglea	Don Bernardo Theuma	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA					
V28B NO 216	894-898	1608.02.25	1608.02.25	DENUNCIA	VINCENZA SIMONE PALERMITANO AND VINCENZO CATANESE	SORTILEGGI	Marc' Antonio resorted to magic from Vincenzo to keep up his relationship with a woman.	NA	NA	Valletta	Marc' Antonio Caruso	NA	to remain silent about the matter	Marc Antonio absolved and warned					
V28B NO 218	899-901	1607.04.14	1607.04.14	DENUNCIA	HAIXA	BLASFEMIA	Swore on many occasions while playing games and gambling.	NA	forzati	NA	Emmanuel Argento, Domenico Jannello	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA					
V28B NO 219	902-905	1608.06.26	1608.06.26	DENUNCIA	HAIXA	SORTILEGGI	Haixa was sent by a certain Aloisetta to make a love potion for Isabella for her husband to stop meeting his lover.	NA	slave	Valletta	Isabella Mollia Ka Belluzza, Aloisetta di Tripoli	NA	to remain silent about the matter	physical descriptions and details of spell/remedy					
V28B NO 220	906-911	1607.07.03	1607.10.31	DENUNCIA	ISABELLA LA BORNIA	SORTILEGGI	Showed Fra Gio. Battista a magic recipe and then was seen gathering herbs. Suggested to Lazzarina a remedy to keep her husband faithful which she accepted to try.	NA	NA	Valletta	Fra Gio Battista Greco, Gouanna Carozza, Gacobina Castagni, Filippo La Sala	perquisition note of items found in house in a vase	to remain silent about the matter	physical descriptions, witness information in Fort St Elmo. Filippo La Sala explains the use of a herb to take care of hair					
V28B NO 221	912-915	1608.05.16	1608.05.16	DENUNCIA	SECASTI PRAT	SORTILEGGI	A certain Paolo invited friends to breakfast and Mario brought in and served dishes on the vigil of the feast of St Lawrence.	NA	NA	Seniglen	Lazzarina Callus, Chiesi Romano, Geromina Caruana	NA	to remain silent about the matter	Lazzarina absolved and warned					
V28B NO 222	916-917	1607.12.07	1607.12.07	DENUNCIA	CIBI PROIBITI	CIBI PROIBITI	Marietta, Catherina's step daughter was seen talking to a moor at the door and later Catherina found paid intercourse with her brother.	NA	cart man	Hali-Millieri	Leonardo Zammit	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of breakfast					
V28B NO 223	918-919	1607.02.20	1607.02.20	DENUNCIA	MARIETTA	SORTILEGGI	Two buonavoglia from the Captivity and the Padrona escaped on Lampedusa.	30	wife of Jacques Orefice	Bornila	Catherina Camilleri	NA	to remain silent about the matter	physical descriptions, details of spell/remedy					
V28B NO 224	920-923	1608.05.10	1608.05.10	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	APOSTASIA	One was found but the other was not.	30	buonavoglia	Lampedusa	Josef Samma, Paolo Micaleff	NA	condemned to the galleys	physical description					

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y.M.D)	END DATE (Y.M.D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS
V25B NO 225	924-925	1607.09.06	1607.09.06	INFORMAZIONE	UNKNOWN	APOSTASIA	Information regarding the movements of a certain French man in the last years.	35	constant guard of convent of nuns in France	Vitoriosa	Anton Olivier	NA	to remain silent about the matter	physical description
V25B NO 226	926-927	1607.07.21	1607.07.21	DENUNCIA	FRA BONEITTO	HERESIA	While on a voyage to Gallipoli, he revealed to Fra Reginaldo that amongst his books he had one which was prohibited, titled <i>Deoparte e Ruble</i> .	NA	Knight of the Langue of France	Vitoriosa	Fra Reginaldo Barlotto	NA	to remain silent about the matter	name of book
V28C NO 227	928-1060, 1061-1151, 1152-	1608.02.02	1608.11.23	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	MEDEA PRODOMO, MARGHERITA BOTTINO, OLIVIERA GARGIUE, MAGDALENA BONNICI, VENERIA MANGION, BRENDA MALLIA, ANTONIA ANDRONIZZA, INZIANNIA PARADISI, IMPERIA ZNIEGH, MARGHERITA BERTON, BARBARA LANFRANCO, ANTONIETTA ALLEGRIOTTO, LORENZA RAGIUSO, ISABELLA ANDRONIZZO, DONNA ANTONIO CALORITI, SEUASTELLA DE FRANCHIS	SORTILEGGI	M.P. is being accused of putting a spell on her lover to force him to marry her. MAR.B. accused of importing herbs from Sinescusa that she would mix for poisons. O.G. lost her husband and went on the wrong path, asking for strange items and seeing spirits and goblins in his house and calming them with perfume. Neighbors accusing her of various accidents and strange happenings. On many occasions she got help from Sellen, the limp slave and they experimented and made potions using different animals to find treasure. Oliviera is accusing many other women mostly prostitutes of having introduced her to magic remedies and spells using vases to check if her husband was dead or alive or even to produce love potions. She also had dealings with Betta Coleoro who taught her many spells. Information about numerous spells related to love and relationship using various means and objects a vase, herbs and spices. MAG.B. accused of making numerous potions and spells, disrespecting the sacraments such as the experiment of San Giorgio and others. V.M. accused of numerous spells using superstition and prayer to keep her clients in love with her. B.M. accused of providing numerous spells and remedies using superstitions and prayer for love potions such as burning salt. A.A. accused of using Holy Oil for love potions she would use herself and for other prostitutes. I.P. accused of being well known for healing babies and children and providing all sorts of potions. L.Z. provided all sorts of potions to other prostitutes, even ruining certain marriages. MAR.BER. accepted remedies to bring more lovers to her house and practiced these remedies often. She also made experiments suggested to her by a slave, made spells out of jealousy and even murdered a person and converted and invoked the devil. B.I. accused of making love potions from various herbs. A.A.L.L. similarly accused of the spells involving salt and a dagger for love and jealousy potions by invoking the devil. M.A.L.L. asked her relative for help to put a spell on the man who had taken her virginity to marry her. Her relative taught her some potions and even treated her. I.R. accused of putting numerous curses on her lovers. I.A. accused of using holy oil to put a spell on her lovers. D.A.C. was not allowed to manage any money or spend on herself so she put a spell on her husband. S.F. accepted to use certain curses against the wives of her lovers.	M.P.40, MAR.B. 40, O.G.40, MAG.B.25, V.M. 40, D.G.40, M.A.L.L. 50, B.M.26, A.A. 38, I.P.60, L.Z.43, MAR.BER.22, B. I.40, A.A.L.L. 20, M.A.L.L.26, I.R. 32, I.A.13, D.A. C.26, S.F.25	prostitutes	Bornia, Vitoriosa, Valletta, Senglea	inventory from Oliviera's house, lists with names and addresses, information, small notes, letters, appeals, confessor certificates	to remain silent about the matter	details of a private mass, details of spell/temple details of houses and other objects, physical descriptions, information about remedies even with members of the Order.	
V29A NO 1	1-4	1608.10.15	1608.10.15	LETTER POPE PAUL V /INQUISITOR CARBONISE	NA	NA	Information regarding Capt. Guard, an English corsair and his intent to attack Catholic vessels, after arming his vessel in Tunis.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	details of replacement of Inquisitor Carbuha and the arrival of Carbonese
V29A NO 2	5-14	1609.01.08	1609.01.09	INFORMAZIONE	CAPT. GUARD	HERESIA	Victoria was taken by her friend Catharina (slave of Baronessa Inguanez) to the tavern of the Genovese where she was raped by a man who was waiting for her, while Catharina and the tavern owner waited outside.	NA	corsair captain	Tunis, Naples	Giacobbo Armeni, Giovanni Povesi, John Bole, Guglielmo Sacre, Richard Tailor	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of journey and experience in Tunis, details of attacks
V29A NO 3	15-18	1609.07.25	1609.07.25	INFORMAZIONE	UNKNOWN	VIOLENZA	Catharina started an argument late at night with Speranza over the fact that only Catharina had been condemned by Ditalio over accusations of magic.	NA	NA	Vitoriosa	Victoria Ehibopi, Catharina, Brazius Schembri	NA	Catharina sent to prison of Holy Office	details of rape
V29A NO 4	19-22	1609.07.21	1609.08.08	DENUNCIA	CATHERINA LA BARRETTARA	LITIGA	After a visit to Vicenza he slept outside in the courtyard of the apartments where Vicenza courtesan lived, when he began to swear and shouting in the middle of the night.	NA	NA	Valletta	Speranza De Lango, Mario Scichel, Angela Ajus, Lorenza Spago, Mathilda Raso, Marietta Caruana, Gio Domenico Russo, Catharina Pollad.	NA	77	details of street fight. Argument probably refers to V25B NO 160
V29A NO 5	23-26	1609.07.20	1609.07.26	DENUNCIA	FRANCESCO ZINGALUM	BLASFEMIA	Had abandoned his vessel in Trapani and got on a vessel to Venice. In Venice he married his second wife named Venetanda a Greek. He says that he never married Venetanda. She was a prostitute and he said he would only marry her if she changed her life but she didn't, when he found out the Greek bishop annulled the marriage. He returned to his ship in Trapani. Felicia a coral maker of holy items and then returned back to Malta.	NA	trumpeter on San Giorgio	Vitoriosa	Francesco de Pietro, Marta della Tempa, Vicentza, Antonio Logonato	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V29A NO 6	27-49	1609.11.24	1610.06.23	DENUNCIA	PATRON ANTONIO BEMBO	BIGAMIA	A few months after her marriage, her husband left as a corsair and was captured slave. She assumed he was dead and married Domenico de Lucra. When three years later he was still alive she threatened the witnesses with curses. A court case at the Bishop's court was also opened.	46	pilota on the Capitana	Trapani, Venice; Corte dei Inghilterre	Simone Condo, Patron Thomas Santorini, Paolo del Zante, Domenico Bisioletti, Costantino Diagoripio, Emmanuele de Candia, Antonio Bembo, Marc'Antonio and Pietro Antonio Accoranto, Mario de Candia, Giovanni Seveste, Demetri Calatruana, Antonio de Milo	NA	to confess for 4 years 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and visit any church of the Madonna tal-Karmu every Saturday and there receive the rosary.	mentions coral workers in Trapani, mentions the vessel Leone D'Oro, physical descriptions, details of voyage and battle.
V29A NO 7	50-65	1609.05.09	1609.09.22	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	CATHERINA DE NICZA	BIGAMIA	Born a Christian, while herding animals he was taken by Tartars at the age of 14 and sold in Constantinople. During a voyage with his master from Alexandria to Constantinople they were captured by Capt. Maara and sold in Malta.	42	NA	Bornia	Giulio Gacosi, Aloesio Spiteri, Samuele de Michele, Catharina de Nicenza, Silvio Corrado, Antonio de Marchi, Andra dello Piano, Domenico Toona, Aloesetta Petr. Gerarcho Ross	NA	to confess for 2 years 5 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and to fast once a month, and to recite the Sunday Oratio, the symbol of the Apostles and the Salve Angelico everyday to serve at the Holy Office, to be instructed in matters of the Faith and to confess and receive the Eucharist 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas.	details of argument
V29A NO 8	66-69	1609.12.21	1612.02.02	DENUNCIA	GIOVANNI DELLA RUSSIA	APOSTASIA	White ill at the Sacra Infermeria he decided that he wanted to convert and become a Catholic. He spent years serving Capt. Premier as a corsair, the Gran Duca of Toscana on a merchant vessel and recently Capt. Rodi of Malta.	16	slave of Francesco Rodio	Moscow, Constantinople, Alexandria, Valletta	Gio Luca Gauci, Martino Vella, Giovanni Russo	NA	to absolve, fast every Holy Friday, recite the rosary once a week and to confess for 4 years 5 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas	physical description
V29A NO 9	70-75	1609.09.06	1609.12.14	DENUNCIA	WILLIAM SMITH	HERESIA	Begins with an accusation of eating eggs on the vigil of St Peter and St Paul. Gabriel is later accused of murder of Gio. Bonnici and hid at the house of Don Pietro Generale and sought a remedy from a slave to force those who accused him to forgive him and another remedy not to give to anyone. For some time he also hid in the Augustinian convent protected by Fra Francesco who before sending him away gave him a remedy to protect him.	34	bombardier/trumpeter	London, Valletta	Fra Bonaventura Franceses, William Smith	NA	to confess for 2 years 5 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and to recite the rosary every Saturday. F.F.C. suspended from celebrating the sacraments, to confess and receive the Eucharist every Sunday and to recite the 7 penitential Psalms kneeling down every Friday.	details of journey
V29A NO 10	76-117	1609.07.05	1613.05.02	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	GABRIEL ELLUL AND FRA FRANCESCO CHIANTAR	SORTILEGGI		G.E.39, F.F.C.30	F.F.C. Augustinian monk, G.E.7	Luqa, Senglea, Valletta, SanTomas	Donna Antonia Caloriti	letters, appeals	details of spell/temple, also makes reference to a story where Pietruza Rocco is being pimped by her husband.	

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y-M-D)	END DATE (Y-M-D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS	
V29A NO 11	1184-129	1609.01.27	1610.07.25	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	CAPT. RODI, STEFANO KASTIAN ARMENTI, JANIS UNGARO, NORAY ARMENTI, LIANO ARMENTI, BAICO VALLACCHI	APOSTASIA	Capt. Rodi accused of mistreating or wanting to sell all his captured slaves including those Christian ones. Cagnolo refused to sell them all and reported him. S. born a Christian, while herding animals he was taken by Tartars at the age of 14 and sold as a slave but never became a Muslim. During a voyage with his master from Alexandria to Constantinople they were captured by Capt. Rodi. J.U.: born a Christian, while herding animals he was taken by Tartars at the age of 15 and sold as a slave but never became a Muslim. During a voyage with his master from Alexandria to Constantinople they were captured by Capt. Rodi. N. A. born a Christian, his village was raided by Tartars and he managed to escape and set up as a merchant in Constantinople until he was captured by Capt. Rodi. L.A. he is a Christian living in Constantinople and had gone to Alexandria for business when he was captured by Capt. Rodi. B.V. born a Christian, his village was raided by Tartars and he managed to escape with his family to the mountains. They were captured still and sold but never became a Muslim. During a voyage with his master from Alexandria to Constantinople they were captured by Capt. Rodi.	C.R.7, S.A.17, I. U.22, N.A.26, L. M.35, B.V.16	corsair captain, slaves	Levanti, Valletta, Cyprus, Constantinople, Alexandria	Giuseppe Maria Cagnolo, Francesco Chiarant, Theodoro de Alexandros, Domenico Priglione, Stefan / Stan, James Norat, Lianus, Giulio Gascon, Latif, Baicos	sticky note f121	S.A. consigned to Mag. Aloisio Pace to be instructed in matters of the Faith. J.U.: consigned to serve in the Dominican convent in Valletta and to be instructed in matters of the Faith. B.V. consigned to Mag. Octavio Calhane to be instructed in matters of the Faith.	details of journey, physical descriptions	
V29A NO 12	130-141	1609.06.26	1609.07.28	COMPARTITO	JAJIMI GALLEGO, JANNI GRECO, GIUSEPPE ARMENTI	APOSTASIA	J.G. born a Muslim but his family decided to convert to Christianity and he was baptized and named 'J'. He lived a happy life with his wife until the age of 60, during a voyage to France to visit a doctor because of a wine problem he was captured slave and he was forced to convert to Islam and was set free. But during a voyage to Europe he was captured by the galleys of the Order. J.G. a Christian but captured slave by the Order while leaving Alexandria to go to Tunis.	J.G.70, J.G.28	slaves	Alexandria, Tunis	Jajimi Gallego, Janni Greco, Giulio Cesare, Mario d'Ancona, Giovanni Micaleff, Giovanni de Scaro, Camillo La Manda, Simon Arment, Pat. Desmetri de Schiro, Rans Achmed, Mehemet, Saleem, Husejin Carman	NA	J.G. to abjure and for 2 years to confess 6 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption, All Saints, Corpus and Christmas, and to recite the Sunday Oration, the symbol of the Apostles and the Salve Angelico and the 10 commandments everyday.	physical description	
V29A NO 13	142-174	1609.05.77	1610.08.30	INFORMAZIONE	GIACOBBO MAZZEO	BIGAMIA	Accused of keeping his first wife in Liconia named Prudenza and since in Malta had another wife named Santina. It is mentioned that while in Sicily he would often play the guitar in his street.	22	silk weaver	Licciodia, Vittoriosa	Vincenzo d'Andri, Domenico Camata, Giacomo de Mazzeo, Santoro Syracusa, Calberna Mattarano, Antonio Incovala, Aloisio Pace, Stegata Cabbo de Mico, Fra Gabriele di Syracuse, Francesco Santapau, Bernardo de Patii, Matteo Fontana, Giacobbo Pignato, Gregorio de Modica, Giulio Italian	confession certificate, marriage certificate, letters, appeals, notes	to abjure and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas, and to recite the Sunday Oration every Saturday, and fast twice a month.	details of journey	
V29A NO 14	175-187	1609.08.23	1610.01.11	COMPARTITO	ANCA VALLACCA	APOSTASIA	B.U. born a Christian, was captured slave and always brought up as a Muslim named Balchis. Was captured by the galleys of the Order while on a voyage with his master. A.R. born a Christian, captured slave at the age of 10, remembers going to church with his mother. M.V. born a Christian, captured slave at the age of 2 and was always brought up as a Muslim. V.G. born a Christian, captured slave at the age of 10, remembers going to church with his mother. V.C. born a Christian, captured slave at the age of 6 and was always brought up as a Muslim. M.A. born a Christian, captured slave at the age of 9 and was always brought up as a Muslim.	B.U.: 22, A.R.: 10, M.V.: 13, V.G.:14, M.A.?	slave	Aldranopoli, Alexandria, Herghel	Simone Condo, Salvatore Debono, Mustafa, Balchis, Theodoro d'Alexandros, Maria Armenta, Beggia, Mehemet, Chag, Ramadon, Don Benedetto Bubbili, Anna, Mustafa Vallaichi, Fatima, Giuseppe Vallaichi, Victoria Gregorio, Humme, Hasee, Mehemet	NA	B.U.: to be instructed in matters of the Faith, to abjure and for 2 years to confess 6 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption, All Saints, St. John the Baptist and Christmas, and to recite the Pater Noster, Ave Maria and the Crede everyday and fast twice a month. A.R. to be instructed in matters of the Faith. M. V. consigned to Giovanni Torres and Genesio Zingla to be instructed in matters of the Faith. V.G. consigned to Diana Villatelli to be instructed in matters of the Faith. M.A. to abjure and for 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas, and to recite the Sunday Oration, the symbol of the Apostles and the Salve Angelico everyday.	physical description	
V29A NO 15	188-214	1608.08.18	1610.08.02	DENUNCIA	BALCHIS UNGARA KA DORCIA, ANNA DELLA RUSSIA, MUSTAFA VALLACCHI, VICTORIA GEORGIANA, MARIA ARXEMA	APOSTASIA	J.U.: born a Christian, was captured slave at the age of 12 when his city was captured and he forced to convert and named Osman. E.U.: born a Christian, was captured slave at the age of 5 together with his parents when his city was captured and he forced to convert and named Hasan. He remembers some Christian rituals. R.R. born a Christian, was captured slave by Tartars at the age of 3 together with his parents when his city was attacked and he forced to convert. G.G. born a Christian, was captured slave at the age of 10 when Turks came for the Sultan's tribute and forced him to convert and named him Mustafa. He was set free and worked as a calligrapher in a Turkish galaxy.	B.U.: 22, A.R.: 10, M.V.: 13, V.G.:14, M.A.?	slave	Aldranopoli, Alexandria, Herghel	Simone Condo, Salvatore Debono, Mustafa, Balchis, Theodoro d'Alexandros, Maria Armenta, Beggia, Mehemet, Chag, Ramadon, Don Benedetto Bubbili, Anna, Mustafa Vallaichi, Fatima, Giuseppe Vallaichi, Victoria Gregorio, Humme, Hasee, Mehemet	NA	R.R.: to abjure and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas, and to recite the Sunday Oration and the Salve Angelico everyday, and fast once a month. J.U.: to serve a religious person to abjure and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas, and to recite the Sunday Oration, Salve Angelico and the Apostles Creed everyday.	physical description	
V29A NO 16	215-229	1608.07.26	1609.02.19	RECONCILIATO	JANNI UNGARO, ESTOCH UNGARO, ROCCO RUSSO, GEORGI GRECO	APOSTASIA	A disagreement about the price and weight of the meat Bonda was selling. A street argument that occurred during Vespers time, celebrating the Feast of the Epiphany, when a young boy was about to throw the mortaletti out of the window of the Capella della Carita and Griberto began arguing because of the danger. He offended and threatened the priest.	J.U.22, E.U.20, R.R.16, G.G.30	slaves	Stragor, Anatolia, Constantinople, Moscow, Cyprus, Anachi (Anaxos)	Fra Gaspar La Rosa, Jani Ungaro, Estoch Ungaro, Rocco Russo, Giovanni de Mattheo, Pater Carlo Rafio, Georgi Greco	note	NA	NA	
V29A NO 17	230-235	1609.09.12	1609.09.16	DENUNCIA	BENDU COSBOR	SCANDALO	A street argument that occurred during Vespers time, celebrating the Feast of the Epiphany, when a young boy was about to throw the mortaletti out of the window of the Capella della Carita and Griberto began arguing because of the danger. He offended and threatened the priest.	NA	butcher of the Holy Office	Vittoriosa	Don Gaspar Testaferrata, Aloisio Pace, Mag. Francesco Cilia, Mag. Lorenzo Burlo, Chropino Fava	NA	NA	NA	
V29A NO 18	236-239	1609.01.17	1609.01.28	QUERELA	MAG. CRISPINO GILIBERTO	LITIGA	NA	NA	Capella della Carita, Vittoriosa	Don Crispino de Chano, Mattheo Mifaud, Mima de Christoforo, Crispino Giliberto	NA	77	details of argument		
V29A NO 19	240-247	1609.03.20	1616.03.17	RECONCILIATO	MICHELE DE NAVARINO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, was captured slave at the age of 10 when Turks raided Navarino. He was made a slave and forced to convert and named Mehemet. He was captured by the Order while on a corsair voyage with his master.	28	slave	Navarino	Michele de Navarino, Mag. Gio Maria Tavone, Michele de Nicisero	note	to abjure and for 6 years to confess 6 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption, All Saints, Corpus and Christmas, and to recite the Sunday Oration, the symbol of the Apostles and the Salve Angelico everyday and fast twice a month.	physical description	
V29A NO 21	248-251	1609.04.27	1609.05.15	COMPARTITO	GUGLIELMO RENUAU	HERESIA	Born and lived as a Calvinist but wants to become a Catholic after reading certain books and writings.	19	cobble	Nimes	Guglielmo Renuau	NA	NA	physical description	
V29A NO 22	252-257	1608.09.15	1608.12.20	COMPARTITO	PEREUS DE ARACHEL	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, was captured slave together with his wife and son and the Turks burnt their fields. He and his son were forced to convert but not his wife. They were saved by the galleys of the Order.	70	slave	Armenia, Caramania,	Pereus, Safer (son), Xenis (wife)	NA	NA	NA	
V29A NO 23	258-265	1608.05.08	1608.12.20	COMPARTITO	BARTHOLOMEO CAP	APOSTASIA	While on a corsair voyage he was captured slave and forced to row on Turkish corsair galleys and eventually freed and named Marco. He was saved when they encountered the galleys of the Order near Lampedusa.	20	corsair	Alexandria, Tripoli, Romania, Lampedusa	Bartholomeo Cap, Pietro Seichi, Marco Burlo, Giorgio d'Alessio, Vincenzo Pegulio, Pantalone Rosso	NA	NA	details of journey	
V29A NO 24	266-273	1609.01.31	1609.02.18	COMPARTITO	DOMENICO PRIGLIONE	APOSTASIA	While on a corsair voyage he was captured slave and forced to convert. He managed to escape on a French vessel and got to Malta.	40	corsair	Barberia, Alexandria	Domenico Priglione	letter	to abjure and for 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas, and to recite the Sunday Oration, Salve Angelico and the Apostles Creed everyday and fast twice a month.	details of journey and torture of slaves	
V29A NO 25	274-303	1601.01.22	1613.03.08	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	BARTHOLOMEA VIANO KA MAMA	SORTILEGGI	Tried to cure many individuals from illnesses that doctors said were incurable, using herbs, spells, vases of Crete with sea water, chickens, knives and other strange items. Bartholomea would say that fairies and goblins would visit her at night and beat her at the end of the street.	old	healer	Birkirkara, Valletta, Siggiewi, Zebbug	Agata Borg, Argenta Borg, Antonio Grech, Bartholomea Picardo, Margherita Psaila, Leonardo Psaila, Andream Mifaud, Giuseppe de Branscio, Mattheo Fenech, Barbara Bionico, Gio Battista Chetait, Gio Domenico Chetait, Paolina Bayardo, Giovanni Grioli, Natale Gatt, Marietta Gatt, Imperia Gatt, Nicolo Magro, Imperia Magro, Fedesio Buttigieg	turtle skin and a magic spell	arrested and whipped	details of spell/remedy	
V29A NO 26	304-332	1609.01.18	1609.02.22	DENUNCIA	SIGISMONDO SANTACROCE, GEORGIO JATTI, FILIPPO CHOZZA,	BLASFEMIA	Various occasions of swearing, disobedience and eating meat on prohibited days while on the galley of the Order. Sigismondo ate meat on the feast of St Nicholas and on another occasion swore against Christ. G.J. was drunk and caused scandal with his swearing. F.C. ate meat out of desperation because he was sick of the biscotto being full of worms.	G.S.30, S.S.30, F.C.35	corsairs/soldiers	Levanti, Carci	Don Pino Puntromolo, Carlo Roggier, Giovanni Strangamannof, Sigismondo Santacrose, Saeto de Fiorino, Blasio De Candia, Giorgio Jatti, Giacobbo Saciano, Trivano de Ligouri, Mag. Francesco de Jannello, Josef Saliba, Nicholas Morgana, Filippo Choizza, Tommaso Sotocattici, Francesco Casione	NA	to abjure and for 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas, and to recite the Sunday Oration, Salve Angelico and the Apostles Creed everyday and fast once a month.	details of journey	
V29B NO 28	333-361	1605.08.09	1608.11.23	COMPARTITO	CAPT. JEAN PRUN	HERESIA	Born and lived as a Huguenot, he travelled and fought for the Prince of Orange and later began to trade and travel with merchandise around the North Sea. On the occasion that his ship could not leave the port of Siviglia in 1599 and he got sick with the plague, he decided to ask for a Catholic priest and confessed and later always travelled and made business with Catholics. He had also volunteered to join the expedition of the Order for the attack on the castles of Lepanto. He has been living as a Catholic, practicing the sacraments and learning matters of the Faith since he converted.	47	corsair/merchant	Marne, Flanders, Portugal, Navarre, Seville, Barcellona	Capt. Jean Prun, Domenico Borg, Mag. Michele Zammit, Pietro Farnusi, Gio. Domenico Testaferrata, Olivier Seichel, Mag. Sebastiano Chano, Fra Giacommo Accarigono, Gaspar Momar, Pierre Fabre	perquisition note of items in house, letters	?	condemned to row the galley for 2 years, and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas. G.J. condemned to row the galley for a year, to kneel and hold a candle during the High Mass of the feast at the Annunciation Church in Vittoriosa and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas, and to recite the Sunday Oration, Salve Angelico and the Apostles Creed everyday and fast once a month.	details of merchandise and trade agreements, details of journey
V29B NO 29	362-421	1606.06.23	1610.03.17	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	FILIPPO PEDONE	BIGAMIA	Shabbah his first wife Angelotta for betrayal and his mother in law who lived together in Navara Sicily and thought he had killed them. He had only killed his mother in law. He was condemned to the galleys for 2 years and after he married again in Malta another Sicilian girl Agnuzina. When he found out that Angelotta was still alive he wanted to escape Malta.	35	tavern owner	Girgenti (Agrigento), Vittoriosa, Valletta, Piazza Armerina,	Luca Guaci, Francesco Rizzo, Francesco Malatesta, Innocenzo La Via, Francesco Militeello, Troiano di Gaeta, Filippo Pedone, Bendo Cobor, Leonardo Ciappara (prison guard), Agnuzina, Pres, Mattheo, Antonio Scatoneo, Andrea Boyama	marriage certificate, letters about debt and the death of his first wife, various notes	to serve a Religious person for 8 years and to abjure and for 4 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist, and to recite the Sunday Oration, Salve Angelico and the Apostles Creed everyday.	note regarding the prison cell stones overlooking the street being moved.	
V29B NO 30	422-437	1609.30.29	1609.06.10	DENUNCIA	GIACOBBO GRECO	APOSTASIA	While travelling on a Greek ship to load grain they were attacked and captured by the galleys of Malta of Capt. de Ris. The crew was brought to Malta as slaves notwithstanding some were Christians. When he was captured the crew said he was a renegade and a Muslim. It is said he wore a turban prayed as a Muslim and has a Turkish wife.	23	mariner/slave	Black Sea, Tripoli (Greece)	Giovanni Greco, Giacobbo Greco, Nicolaos de Scato, Fra Bartholomeo Patet, Petrosano Sguro, Nasuf, Halil	NA	NA	physical description	
V29B NO 31	438-451	1609.10.18	1609.11.13	DENUNCIA	FRANCIS RUDEN AND PIERRE CALEAT	HERESIA	While travelling on board a corsair ship of Capt. German, they were left wounded in Malta. When they went to the Sacra Infermeria they were convinced to become Catholics. F.R. had escaped his place of work and became a vagabond until he joined a crew. P.C. had been captured as a slave of Moors until he escaped on the vessel of Capt. German.	F.R.48, P.C.26	bombardier/corsair	London, Valletta, Morocco, Livorno, Venezia, Aleppo	Fra Buonaventura Fransesco, Francis Ruden, Pierre Caleat	NA	NA	physical description, details of journey	
V29B NO 32	452-459	1609.08.08	1609.10.31	QUERELA	GEORGIO FALZON	LITIGA	Attached Bartholomeo Cassia outside the office of the Notary Georgio Zilvo with a dagger and ran round the block after him trying to kill him while Bartholomeo defended himself by throwing stones.	35	NA	Vittoriosa	Don Bartholomeo Cassia, Francesco Fitei, Baptilo Botone, Bartholomeo Carreacas, Bendo Ellal, Georgio Falzon, Salvo de Luca	NA	to pay 50 uncie to Holy Office and warned	description of street fight	

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y-M-D)	END DATE (Y-M-D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS	
V29B NO 33	460-489	1607.06.09	1609.12.15	DENUNCIA	PARISIO MONTAXARA	MANGATO CARNE	Ale ment on a Friday and a Saturday more than once and said what he would cook on prohibited days. Gave such scandal in a tavern during the 40 hours related to a feast. Was imprisoned in the Holy Office.	18	clerk with Not. Gio Tolbosetti,	Valletta	Gio Angelo Dingli, Domenico Toma, Gerolamo Mangion, Ambrosio Pace, Parisio Monta Xara, Gio Angelo Dingli, Samati, Convalvo Farrugia, Herme, Gio Alviseo Metusi, Don Giovanni Pace, Parisio Caravaccino, Luciano Tolbosetti, Bernardo Maccione, Don Mario Psaila, Andrea Albano	2 confession certificates	to fast for a year on Fridays and Saturdays and on those days visit the church of Madonna tal-Grazzi and confess 5 times in that year on times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas, and receive the Eucharist.	details of different foods and how they were cooked	
V29B NO 34	490-498	1609.04.08	1609.11.22	DENUNCIA	NICOLO GURI AND PANAYOTA GRECA DE XELI	APOSTASIA	Panayotti was on a voyage for business when the vessel was attacked by galleys of the Order and there was a lot of fighting. Nicolo was a slave on the vessel with his master and when some Turks abandoned ship to escape the fighting, he swam back to be taken in Malta. They both with him and his additional wife.	PG.26, N.G.20	slaves	Xeli Castle, Naxosla, Pnyon, Tripoli	Francesco Scarpello (presbiterio), Panayotti Greco, Nicolo Greco, Sebastiano Scio, Nicolo Moneglia, Giacobbo Tripolino, Hetta, Vergonino de Santorini, Giovanni de Santorini, Camillo la Manda	NA	P.G. consigned to Fra Paolo Calliga to serve in the convent of Porto Salvo. N.G. freed	details of naval battle	
V29B NO 35	499-507	1609.07.10	1611.04.21	DENUNCIA	LUCREZIA BORG	SORTILEGGI	Husband abandoned her and was captured and taken into slavery while out at sea and left her with a daughter so she became a prostitute. She carries a dried placenta to protect her against men who want to harm her with weapons. She is put in prison and whipped but is worried about her children starved and alone at home. She declared she wants to become a nun and convert.	24	prostitute	Mosta	Dionisio Bartolo, Pancrazio Bahajjar, Domenico Chetcuti, Catherine Chetcuti, Lucrezia Borg, Vincenzo Borg	NA	absolved and ordered to visit the Shrine of Madonna tal-Mellieha	details of spell/remedy	
V29B NO 36	508-528	1609.09.15	1611.03.31	DENUNCIA	CATHERINA MIGLIOTTI KA ITTIRDA AND AGATA FAENZA	SORTILEGGI	C.M. Tried to cure many types of illnesses using remedies with spices and herbs and strange items and spells in bowls. A.F. Knew some healing remedies and a woman begged her to heal her husband which she tried and it was paid.	C.M. 70, A.F. 7	healer	Mosta, Lia, Attard, Valletta, Qormi	Domenico Boreria, Zaccaria Vassallo, Catherine Cutajar, Gio Paolo Cutajar, Martino Fenech, Helena Fenech, Giorgio Muscat, Maddalena Buttrigg, Giovanna Galia, Catherine Migliotti, Florentia Negroponte, Ambrosio Schereras, Giulia Pisani, Catherine Maorichina, Agnese Faenza	NA	C.M. to be flogged, to visit the parish churches of Naxos, Lia and Attard with a candle in her hand. Also for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to recite the rosary once a week. A.F. flogged and dismissed	details of spell/remedy	
V29B NO 37	529-552	1608.12.05	1610.07.09	COMPARTITO	DEMETRI STRAPODI	APOSTASIA	Was captured while on a grain voyage on a Turkish vessel by the Grand Duke of Tuscany and left in Malta. Believed to be a renegade he was condemned to the galleys in Malta. He had been captured slave at the age of 20, forced to convert and lived like a Turk named Mehmet.	30	caulker	Lepanto, Alexandria, Constantinople	Lepanto, Alexandria, Constantinople	letters	condemned to the galleys 2 years, to abjure and for 3 years to confess 3 times a year on Easter, the Assumption and Christmas, and to recite the Sunday Oratio, Salve Angelico everyday.	mention of clothing, details of journey	
V29B NO 38	553-561	1609.01.26	1609.01.31	INFORMAZIONE	FRANCESCO DE ROGGERO	FURTO	Francesco is a <i>fongolaris</i> of the Holy Office and is being accused of trying to sell a stolen or lost rosary bead belonging to Fra Fabrizio Sforza, which is made of 12 large emeralds at the price of 120scudi. The truth was that he had bought the diamonds from Bartholomew who had acquired them during a corsair voyage.	NA	jeweller	Vittoriosa, Valletta	Fra Fabrizio Sforza, Fra Christoforo Simon de Thonn, Mag. Matto di Borg, Henrico Schat, Jacques Van Uffle, Marco Van Uffle, Francesco de Roggero, Mag. Bartholomew Nat	NA	dismissed	mentions many merchants and details of jewellery work	
V29B NO 39	562-567	1609.12.15	1609.12.16	COMPARTITO	PIERRE COSMO	APOSTASIA	Born a Catholic but at the age of 18 travelled to Orleans, where he lived with a Catholic merchant but had Calvinist friends who persuaded him to become a Calvinist. Eventually he left France and in Malta he became a soldier on the galleys and decided to convert back and confessed to a French Jesuit in Valletta.	24	soldier	Rion, Orleans, Paris, Italy	Pierre Cosmo	NA	condemned to the galleys for 3 years, to abjure and for 3 years to confess 2 times a year on Easter and Christmas and receive the Sunday Oratio, Salve Angelico everyday.	details of journey	
V29B NO 40	568-580	1609.01.22	1606.05.18	DENUNCIA	SEVASTO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, was married and had a child. When he got his wife, Turks arrived for tribute and took him as a slave. He was circumcised and named Hali and lived and dressed as a Turk. Was captured in a naval battle by the Order and declared to be a renegade.	40	slave	Levant, Black Sea, Constantinople,	Aloisio la Pigna, Basilio de Candia, Francesco Ciantar, Abdalla, Onorato Armeni, Sevasto	letter	condemned to the galleys for 3 years, to abjure and for 3 years to confess 2 times a year on Easter and Christmas and receive the Eucharist, and to recite the Sunday Oratio, Salve Angelico everyday.	details of naval battle, physical description	
V29B NO 41	581-586	1613.08.25	1613.08.27	COMPARTITO	WILLIAM CHARLES	HERESIA	Born into a family with a Catholic mother and a Lutheran father and always lived as a Lutheran until he started working on the galleys, now wants to convert and become a Catholic.	22	bombardier/corsair	Montremer	William Charles	NA	for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to recite the Our Father and Hail Mary everyday.	details of journey	
V29B NO 42	587-599	1611.10.18	1612.06.08	COMPARTITO	MARIANA DE ANGUILLAR, ALOISIO HERNANDEZ, ALOISIO DE PEÑA, GIOVANNI DE MUEL, MICHELE PUEBLA, AMATORE DE LEON, MARTIN DE BELCITE	HERESIA	Moorish Christians who were exiled and left for Marseilles ended up in Tunis and when they saw the risk of becoming slaves they escaped by night and were saved by vessels of the Order.	M.A.23, A.H.18, M.M.32, M.P.63	immigrants	Salamanca, Tom, Marseilles, Tunis, Susa	Mariana de Anguillar, Aloisio Hernandez, Francesco Sances, Diego Lopez Xiron, Antonio Corral, Maria Muel, Beatrice de Leon	list, letter	dismissed	details of journey	
V29B NO 43	600-612	1612.07.10	1612.08.09	DENUNCIA	ANDREA MOSSIA	SCANDALO	Marched through the main street swearing and pushing onlookers until he went into church of St Laurence and marched up to the altar and stole the box of charity until he was stopped and beaten up during the Mass that was going on and they dragged him to the Holy Office.	32	mariner on the Lion d'Oro	Vittoriosa	Don Pietro Testaferrata, Fra Antonio Caplin, Fra Raimondo Bajada, Mag. Alessandro Stafface, Mag. Valerio Farrugia, Don Giulio Balzan, Mag. Margherita Camilleri, Santio Turato, Andrea Mossia, Gio. Antonino Cutler, Nicolo Chet. Gio. Paolo Fiumi, Don Giuseppe Zahra, Mag. Bernardo Fiumi	NA	??	details of incident and fight in church	
V29B NO 44	613-623	1612.07.07	1612.09.25	COMPARTITO	FANTIO SPINTER	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, was captured slave at the age of 7 when Turks besieged the castle where his father was serving as a cook. He was taken to Constantinople, forced to convert, named Saffer and lived as a Turk eventually being granted freedom. Was captured while he was travelling on a vessel transporting animal soap.	25	slave	Sforzostof, Dalmatia, Constantinople, Tripoli	Fantio Spinter, Gafar, Nausif, Hasan, Fra Michele Olivier, Fra Francesco Damasci, Don Gio. Antonio Cutler, Mustafa	certificate of freedom in Arabic script	to abjure and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist, and to recite the Sunday Oratio, Salve Angelico everyday.	physical description, details of journey	
V29B NO 45	624-631	1611.12.16	1612.02.13	INFORMAZIONE	FRA PIETRO CARATELLI	SCANDALO	Skipped the Consecration of the Mass and went straight to the Our Father.	NA	Carmelite	Valletta	Fra Thomas Talana, Capt. Pietro Calorai, Mag. Ambrosio Micci, Francesco Gaugin, Fra Pietro Caratelli, Giovanni Spataro	NA	Warned to be more diligent	NA	
V29B NO 46	632-638A	1612.05.04	1614.04.16	INFORMAZIONE	NICOLO DE PIETRO	MEMORIALE	Is a Greek Christian and was captured when the galleys of the Order raided Corch and sacked his village and he was taken there.	20	slave	Alexandria, Castello di Corch	Alessandria, Castello di Corch	Alessandro Pappa, Rachme, Deruis, Emni, Nicolo de Pietro	NA	to be assigned to Meme Christoforo to be instructed in the Faith.	physical description, details of journey
V29B NO 47	639-695	1611.04.02	1612.03.23	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	PROSPERO ROCCO	BIGAMA	In 1593 he married Vittoria de Laurencia, a pasta maker and had a child who died at a baby. He said that was engaged but broke off the marriage when she didn't pay the dowry of 300 ducats and was never really married or established with her. When in Malta he got married to Penoncia and forced her to prostitute herself. He would take her to his clients, keep the money, would threaten her with her life, let her go to church and beat her.	45	maestro di sala on the galley San Alfonso,	Naples, Valletta	Ambrosio de Franchi, Agostino Mauceri, Giacobbo Pallavino, Gio. Vittorio Capannone, Lorenzo Faudaro, Prospero Rocco, Francesco Rodio, Hozario de Nicastro, Fra Melchiorre de Theodorico, Catherine Bertazzola, Penoncia Rocco, Giulio Balzan,	perquisition note of items in house, plans/kitchen of house, letter from Vicerey in Naples	imprisoned, to be flogged through the streets of Vittoriosa, exiled from the Island for 10 years and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist.	details of previous life in Naples, mentions the crimes he committed, jobs, the wars of Savona trades like wood making and pasta making	
V29B NO 48	696-721	1607.07.19	1612.07.05	COMPARTITO	MICHELE SURANO, COSTANTINO DE METELLINO, BASILIO DE METELLINO	APOSTASIA	M.S. born a Christian and while in a garden was captured slave by Turks at the age of 15, forced to convert and named Sulayman. C.M. born a Christian was captured slave by Turks at the age of 12, taken to Constantinople, forced to convert and named Haslam. Was given back his freedom and always worked on board vessels. B.M. born a Christian and was captured slave by Turks at the age of 15, taken to Constantinople, forced to convert and named Haslam. Was given back his freedom and always worked on board vessels. All were travelling on a merchant vessel carrying salt when they were captured by galleys of Malta.	M.S.25, C.M.20, B.M.45	slaves	Valletta, Damiat, Tripoli, Susa, Famagusta, Candia	Mag. Cesare de Guera, Gio. Maria Cagnolo, Michele Surano, Jani, Giorgio, Nicolo de Milo, Haslam (Basilio), Giuseppe d'Alena, Giorgio de Marnego, Costantino de Metellino, Marzetta Grech, Giuseppe Domenico Longo, Gerolamo de Ciano, Hasan	NA	to abjure and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist, and to recite the Sunday Oratio, Salve Angelico everyday.	physical description, details of journey	
V29B NO 49	722-763	1603.09.10	1612.03.22	DENUNCIA	CONSTANTINO DE LACHIANA	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, was taken slave when Turks went to his village to collect tribute at the age of 12. He was sold, forced to convert and named Curti and worked on a farm until his master died and he became a mariner. Was captured by Capt. Baldegia and sold to Giorgio Miraglia. After some years that he was reconciled, Miraglia sold him as a slave in Sicily. After which he escaped his new master and tried to escape to Turkey and ended up back in Malta captured by Capt. Cremoneville.	26	slave	Metellino, Valletta, Sicily, Trapani, Palermo, Messina	Don Giovanni Abela, Aurelio Vassallo, Giorgio Miraglia, Costantino, Adhemar de Carato, Thomas Sapiano, Don Gio Andrea Fava, Domenico Saccheto, Giovanni Bonali, Angelina Miraglia, Prospero Rocco, Giorgio Negroponte, Andrea Rosso, Giorgio Ehibari, Uscin, Mehemet, Mustafa, Hagap, Mehemet	note accounting the dreams of the captured on specific nights while in his cell, letters, note	condemned to the galley for 5 years and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist.	physical description, details of journey, mention shops in Valletta	
V30A NO 51	1-44	1612.03.22	1614.04.03	DENUNCIA	ALESSANDRO TAZZANI	BIGAMA	Married to Marietta Moxico in Genova. After she died in childbirth he took Veronica against her parents will and married her and abused her and beat her until she escaped and a case for separation was opened in the Holyday's court. The separation was granted but the meantime Alessandro tried to kill his father in law. He had to escape and became a bandit, joined a corsair fleet, he even got captured slave for some time but later ended up in Malta and married Angelina Cotto.	28	barber	Genova, Valletta, Porto Salvo	Giovanni Amadio, Pantaleo Roccapollo, Cesare Carincione, Filippo Giglio, Thomas Muscat, Alessandro Tazzani, Francesco de Basili, Fra Giovanni Thomaso, Antonio Ellai, Giacobbo Bianco, Antonio Tabbone, Andrea Cotto, Antonio Casazza, Ser. Servant Muscat, and Valerio Miccio, Fra Stefani Burlo,	condemned to the galley for 5 years and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist.	physical description, details of journey, mention shops in Valletta		
V30A NO 52	45-76	1612.03.07	1612.05.08	DENUNCIA	OTTAVIO MALAVOLTA	BLASFEMIA	Has a long reputation of being a blasphemer and a gambler, he gave scandal to many on board the galleys and even boasted of having misheard 25 results by burning down a church on Rome in France, during the persecution of Catholics by King Henry III.	60	soldier on the galley	Vittoriosa, Trapani, Padova	Andrea Farrugia, Ambrosio de Franchi, Aloisio Dariano, Giapar Sgaru, Lazarus Iddo, Vincenzo Panarea, Ottavio Malavolta, Leonardo Savona, Giovanni Bogliedduo, Vittorio Vella, Felice Romano, Luca Caruana, Don Cesare De Guera, Francesco Malfiani, Guglielmo de Lelle, Decio Barberi, Gio. Domenico Torres, Vincenzo Degatti, Gerolamo Gagliardo, Leonardo Cuppura	NA	for 10 years every Sunday to kneel with a candle during mass and with his head covered and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas, and to recite the Sunday Oratio, Salve Angelico and the Symbol of the Apostles everyday.	physical description, details of journey and swearing	
V30A NO 53	77-107	1610.05.27	1612.07.22	INFORMAZIONE	CHARLEM SURIANO, NECCMI SURIANO, SERCHUS SURIANO, FATUT UNGARO, GEORGIO ARMENI, JANN GRECH	APOSTASIA	All were captured by Capt. Cottonei. C.S. Syrian Christian, was travelling with her mother and children to Cairo to live with her father after her husband had died when they were captured. N.S. son of Charlem. S.S. was poor and joined a Turkish crew but always remain a Syrian Christian. F.U. born a Christian, was captured as a child by Tartars and separated from his mother. He always remained a Christian and was captured while travelling with his master. G.A. born a Christian, was captured slave at the age of 6 by Tartars, always remained a Christian but lived like Turks. J.G. a note says he has been in Malta for 2 years and was serving Pappas Gio. Metaxi in the Greek church.	C.S.40, N.S.16, S.S.18, F.U.18, G.A.20, J.G.	slaves	Sengfen, Aleppo, Cairo, Damietta, Tripoli, Black Sea, Constantinople, Salohnich	Antonio Caruana, Demetri Aguilina, Charlem Suriano, Mchammet, Serchus Suriano, Theodorico de Candia, Nalumi Suriano, Machadon, Camillo la Manda, Abdalla, Fatui Logaro, Georgio Armeni, Hababalla, Pietro Morrot, Gabriel Frandulo, Giorgio Verdala, Francesco Caruana, Giovanni, Carmo, Capt. Antonio Cottonei, Jachtha, Hali, Salvatore Armeni, Abdalla, Pietro Frodet, Uscin, Mehemet	all dismissed	physical description, details of journey, many gave testimony in the Archives of the Holy Office		
V30A NO 54	108-109	1610.04.13	1610.04.13	COMPARTITO	GABRIEL MORREAU	BLASFEMIA	Was not admitted to the Sacra Infermeria when sick with fever and began to swear publicly.	22	NA	Burgundy, Valletta	Gabriel Morreau	NA	absolved and dismissed	details of spell/remedy, physical description, gave testimony in the Archives of the Holy Office	
V30A NO 55	110-120	1610.08.26	1610.08.29	INFORMAZIONE	MICHELE CERVA AND ALIOS	SORTILEGGI	Michele sent to Fra Antonio two melons within which there were spells, with dust and a knife.	NA	forzato	Vittoriosa	Leonardo Cuppura, Vincenzo di Catania, Pietro Russo, Fra Angelo Antonio, Michele Cerva	three magic spells	warned	details of spell/remedy, physical description, gave testimony in the Archives of the Holy Office	
V30A NO 56	121-128	1610.05.24	1610.06.02	INFORMAZIONE	STAMMATI	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, captured slave by Turks when they raided his father's fields, his father escaped in the woods but Stammati was caught. He was sold many times and eventually was captured by Capt. Carami and Fra Lorenzo Migleu. He was never forced to convert and remained a Christian.	22	slave	Sengfen, Black Sea, Kinos, Tripoli, Constantinople	Luca Schereras, Antonio Caruana, Samati, Camillo la Manda, Theodoro D'Alexandrio	NA	dismissed	gave testimony in the Archives of the Holy Office	

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y-M-D)	END DATE (Y-M-D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS
V30A NO 89	129-186	1610.09.25	1611.08.29	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	CATHERINA VITALE AND ANNICA FAENZA	LITIGA	Caused scandal when she visited Sor Cherubina, her daughter in the convent of the converted, trying to persuade her to exit the convent, spreading fake scandals about the nuns. Born a Christian, was captured slave by Tartars at the age of 3 and taken to Constantinople. At the age of 5 he was forced to convert, was circumcised and named Jusuf and lived as a Muslim. Was captured while on a voyage with his master who was killed and brought to Malta. He decided to convert to Christianity and began to learn the teachings of the Faith from a Jesuit.	C.V. 40, A.F. 25	NA	Valletta	Sor Clara Barlo, Sor Grazia Maria, Sor Cherubina Vitale, Sor Anna Maria, Costanza Smeccada, Vincenza, Aisa, Annia Faenza, Caterina Vitale, Antonio Dado, Giovanni Dado, Helena, Domenico Kiklop, Mathio Scichana, Gio Maria Tanti, Claudio Catone, Don Pietro Mompalau	letter	Sor Cherubina to obey her mother wish as she is still a few months under age	mentions Caterina Vitale's slave entourage
V30A NO 90	187-194	1610.05.02	1610.06.23	COMPARTITO	NANNO UNGARO	APOSTASIA	While on deck on the galley of Capt. Verdelli, while some of the crew were discussing a damaged cross, Pasquale said he would break the rest and throw it into the sea.	16	slave in Grandmaster's palace	Bucharest, Constantinople, Tripoli, Syria, Patias,	Nanni Ungano, Nausif, Ali, Xiban, Homel, Cerach	NA	to abjure and for 3 years to confess 5 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas, and to recite the Sunday Orations, Salve Angelico and the Symbol of the Apostles everyday.	details of journey
V30A NO 91	195-198	1610.01.18	1610.06.09	INFORMAZIONE	PASQUALE CASSAR	BLASFEMIA	Margherita was ill and accepted the help of Giacobbo who knew certain orations to heal <i>la putmana</i> .	34	mariner	Messina	Luca Cararam, Lazzaro Laus, Giorgio Battica, Pasquale Cassar, Fra Pietro Bughlet	NA	already made penance	NA
V30A NO 93	199-200	1610.06.09	1610.06.10	DENUNCIA	MARGHERITA GIOVANNA GRECHI	SORTILEGGI	Fatuma tempted Giovanna Lombardo, that since her husband was going to leave for the first time as a corsair she should seek a lover not to be lonely and put a spell on her husband so that he would never find out.	NA	NA	Messina	Agostina Moreo, Giacobba Dias	NA	Giacobba absolved and warned	NA
V30A NO 94	201-210	1610.02.09	1610.03.10	INFORMAZIONE	FATUMA	SORTILEGGI	After procuring herbs and a remedy to make her beautiful and desired she asked a cleric to place a silk sock with the remedy under the altar of the chapel of Madonna of Phileremos at St John's so that masses may be celebrated over it.	50	slave	Senglea, Bormla, Valletta	Lorenza de Ragusa, Mathia Misfud, Giovanna Lombardo, Andrea Vella, Paolina Commari, Silima, Fatuma	NA	to visit the church of St John on the following 3 Sundays and kneel outside the church with a candle and her head uncovered during the mass also for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas, and for 6 months to fast once a week.	details of spell/remedy, physical description
V30A NO 95	211-230	1610.01.21	1610.03.26	ABURA	AGOSTINA LA BRUNA	SORTILEGGI	Together with his brother he attacked a company of workers who were working on a fountain/aqueduct, for resting in his garden for lunch, and spoke ill of the Grand Master.	19	prostitute	Valletta	Fra Geronimo Gerio, Clero Pietro Satael, Agostina La Bruna, Lorenzo Barlo, Speratea Manoli, Caterina de Messina, Mathio Toma	NA	to visit the church of St John on the following 3 Sundays and kneel outside the church with a candle and her head uncovered during the mass also for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas, I.P. to recite the rosary once a week for a year.	details of spell/remedy
V30A NO 97	231-274	1611.05.23	1611.07.19	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	VINCINZO DEBONO	LITIGA	PC: asked the help of a well known healer to cure his friend using magical remedies. H.S. accepted and believes in the remedies provided, knowing that they were the fruit of witchcraft and that Itriana had already been condemned by Holy Office. I.P. recited diabolic spells with prayer and supernatural items to try cure Hindrio. She had already been condemned in 1608 (V28C NO 27).	32	notary, familiaris	Attard	Angelo Debono, Joseph de Castiga, Luca Dngli, Francesco Menzillo, Don Thomaso Tibone, Martino Saira, Daniel Dmgli, Simon Marazzo, Claudio Schembri, Vincenzo Portelli, Mario Casar, Michele Grima, Paolo Muscat, Silvio Caschi, Giulio Mangano, Vincenzo Debono, Guglielmo Casar, Don Domenico Falzon, Giuseppe Vassallo, Vincenzo Camilleri, Francesco Cadhia, Alessandro Misfud, Don Stefano Bugeja, Antonio Scillini, Thomas Xuebrh, Mattio Cumbo, Giovanni Dimech, Don Damiano Pisan, Albano Barlo	list of items	lost his patente and to spend two months in prison and two years in exile	details of the fight and pillaging
V30A NO 98	275-278	1610.02.09	1611.05.24	DENUNCIA	DIMO KA BOSINA	APOSTASIA	Son of a Christian mother and Turkish father. When he was 6 years old his father took him away from his mother who crying, told him never to become a Muslim. He was brought up as a Turk named Hali and served his father, until his father died and he became a sailor until he was caught by the galleys of GM Verdell.	60	slave	Constantinople, Valletta	Giacobbo Cicogni, Dami	NA	to be baptised and named Domenico	NA
V30A NO 99	279-314	1610.09.10	1611.03.20	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	FRA PIETRO CRITELLI HINDRICO SCUTI, INZIANNA PARADISI	SORTILEGGI	A.B. was an experienced pilot and at the age of 60 was a slave of a Dutch corsair but was the pilot of a galeon capturing numerous vessels and making a fortune. One time he was abandoned by his captain and was enslaved on an Algerian corsair vessel as a pilot and converted to Islam for his freedom, until he escaped. G.P. had been captured by an Algerian vessel and taken back to his former master since he had already been a slave in the past and had escaped. He converted to Islam to show that he can be trusted until he got his liberty and set up a merchant ship with Antonetti and travelled to Malta with English sailors. Isabella and Caterina are sisters and both work as prostitutes. Isabella does not let her sister move in with her new husband. Very often Caterina's husband Giacobbo, gets kicked out of the house by clients of his wife and her sister.	PC:35, H.S.30, I. P.62	P.C. Carmelite monk, H.S. sailor	Valletta	Inzianna Paradisi, Fra Pietro Critelli, Enrico Scut, Domenica Magri, Fra Filippo Costantino, Fra Gio Paolo Pace	NA	to make a visit to the Annunciation church of Birgu and kneel while holding a candle and to also visit Beata Maria Laurent.	details of spell/remedy
V30A NO 101	315-326	1611.07.13	1611.08.22	COMPARTITO	ANTONETTI BONVINO AND GIOVANNI PUGLIO	APOSTASIA	Was condemned to death for sodomy, and had converted to Christianity but later changed his mind and decided to die a Jew because and don't believe in the judgement of Christians but only in the judgement of God. Information how Almosio still ate traditional Jewish food on Holy Week.	A.B.80, G.P.33	A.B pilot, G.P buttaro	Minorea, Barcelona, Algiers, Tunis, Marseilles, Paris, Calis	Giovanni Pugliolo, Antonetti Bonvino	NA	A.B. for 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to recite the rosary once a week on Saturday. G.P. for 2 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to recite the rosary once a week on Saturday.	details of journey
V30A NO 102	327-330	1611.06.09	1611.06.15	INFORMAZIONE	ISABELLA LA BURRACCIA AND CATERINA	SORTILEGGI	Was condemned to death for sodomy, and had converted to Christianity but later changed his mind and decided to die a Jew because and don't believe in the judgement of Christians but only in the judgement of God. Information how Almosio still ate traditional Jewish food on Holy Week.	NA	prostitutes	Valletta	Geronimo Sans, Giacobbo Cipriotto	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V30A NO 103	331-346	1611.05.25	1611.05.28	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	ALOSIO DE MENDOZA GONZALEZ	APOSTASIA	Visited his mother on a Friday and ate salmon that was hanging from a rod and after she told him he shouldn't, he further ate fried pork bits.	36	prisoner	Valletta	Fra Baldassarre Cagliaras, Simone Spiletta, Aloisio de Mendoza Gonzalez, Gio. Domenico Cagnolo, Salvatore de Mattheolo, Mardo Chevo, Francesco Spiletta	NA	??	details of food and Jewish biscuits
V30A NO 104	347-352	1611.12.28	1612.01.21	DENUNCIA	DOMENICO MAGRO	CIBI PROIBITI	Was brought up a Lutheran by his mother. While in Malta began to live as a Catholic but sometimes questioned matters of Faith.	23	NA	Zurriq, Rochelle, Valletta,	Agatha Zammit, Margherita Magro, Caterinella Magro, Domenico Magro	NA	to make a visit to the Annunciation church of Birgu and kneel while holding a candle and to also visit Beata Maria Laurent.	details of food
V30A NO 105	353-364	1611.10.02	1611.11.23	DENUNCIA	CLEMENT BERNIER	HERESIA	An issue about an ongoing court case on a murder for which Giorgio didn't want to provide certain papers to Francesco.	20	servant to Fra Balan on galley	Messina	Claudio Siatel, Joseph Bonau, Clemente Benier	NA	absolved and dismissed	details of journey
V30A NO 106	365-388	1611.10.10	1611.12.18	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	GIORGIO ZILIVO	LITIGA	White sick at the Sacra Infermeria, the Prior noticed he was born a Calvinist so Pietro decided to convert and live like a Catholic.	51	notary	Valletta	Olivier Seichel, Gio. Francesco Carputo, Francesco dell'occhio, Antonio Caravana, Giorgio Zilivo	appeals	??	NA
V30A NO 109	389-394	1611.11.01	1611.12.08	DENUNCIA	PIETRO BIGONETTI	HERESIA	White sick at the Sacra Infermeria, the Prior noticed he was born a Calvinist so Pietro decided to convert and live like a Catholic.	21	traveller/sailor	Arsier, Valletta	Fra Bonaventura Francioso, Pietro Bigonetti	NA	for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to recite the Penitential Psalms and the Litany once a week kneeling down and the rosary once a week on Saturday at the church of St John.	NA
V30B NO 53	395-398	1612.08.24	1612.08.24	INFORMAZIONE	GIO PAOLO DE AGOSTINO	LITIGA	A heated argument with Don Pietro Franchi about some money that was lent by Don Giacomo Longo.	NA	patemat	Vittoriosa	Don Pietro Franchi, Clero Gio. Francesco Chiantar, Francesco Fichera	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of argument
V30B NO 54	399-408	1612.03.11	1612.04.14	DENUNCIA	WILLIAM GARBELL	HERESIA	In a Lutheran and caused scandal when he said to his crew mates that they should not pray to saints or go to confession. Left Britain 10 years before and fought in the wars of Flanders and in Hungary. While in Rome had confessed and decided to become a Catholic.	37	hombardier on the galley of Capt. Pietro Virana De Saint-Troper	England, Ashby Ville, Flanders, Hungary, Venice, Firenze, Rome, Livorno, Spain, Marseilles,	Domenico de Lucia, Aloisio Spiteri, William Garbell, Luca Riccardo, Stefano Villanova	NA	for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and for 1 year to recite the Litany kneeling down once a week on Fridays.	details of mariners clothes and details of journey
V30B NO 55	409-414	1612.08.11	1612.08.17	DENUNCIA	SIMONE SPILETTA	BLASFEMIA	Was heard swearing against the cross and theashing colour of Christ he also stated that he was a Jew.	32	public servant	Vittoriosa	Antonio De Domenico, Antonia D'Amato, Geronimo D'Amato, Francesco Spiletta, Simon Spiletta	NA	warned and dismissed	NA
V30B NO 56	415-418	1612.05.23	1612.05.24	DENUNCIA	ALESSANDRO STAFFRACE	LITIGA	An argument started in the courtyard of the Holy Office when Alessandro was trying to force his slave to follow him because he had escaped and found refuge in the Holy Office. He cause scandal with how he began to beat his slave.	NA	NA	Vittoriosa	Don Pietro Franchi, Gio Battista de Prati, Alessandro Staffrace	NA	arrested and freed the following day after he had calmed down	details of Palace
V30B NO 57	419-422	1612.07.21	1612.10.12	DENUNCIA	MARIETTA ZAMMIT	SORTILEGGI	Healed a 12 year old girl from a curse of spirits who had possessed her mind.	NA	healer	Buhagra	Fra Michele Dedra, Valerio Cassar	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy
V30B NO 58	423-430	1612.10.19	1612.10.23	COMPARTITO	BENEDETTO SANCCS	APOSTASIA	Was captured slave at the age of 44 while he was part of the army of the King of Portugal and was taken to North Africa. He had many masters and after some years when they feared that the city of Tripoli was going to be attacked by Christians, he converted to Islam and was freed but he reconverted to Christianity and was sent to the slave prison. After some years he was set free and he travelled to Lampedusa where he found a galley of the Order and got to Malta.	80	soldier/slave	Andalusia, Fez, Algiers, Tunis, Tripoli, Lampedusa	Benedetto Sanccs	NA	to abjure and confess once a week and receive the Eucharist and to recite the Sunday Orations, Salve Angelico and the Symbol of the Apostles everyday.	details of journey
V30B NO 59	431-438	1612.02.07	1613.01.12	COMPARTITO	ANDREI DE RUSSIA	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and was captured by Tartars while working in the fields. He was taken slave and had a number of masters and was forced to become a Muslim and named Rissan. He was captured by the galley of Capt. Cononville while on a voyage with his master carrying soap from Tripoli to Cyprus.	15	farmer/sailor/slave	Cefa, Constantinople, Cugna	Andrei de Russia, Hag Heini, Mustafa, Giovanni Bonali	NA	for a month to visit the chapel of Madonna of Phileremos and pray 5 Our Fathers and 5 Hail Marys. Also for 3 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, Pentecost, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and during that time cannot leave Malta.	details of journey
V30B NO 60	439-444	1612.05.28	1613.03.13	COMPARTITO	DERUIX	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian was captured with his parents when he was a newborn when Turks captured the bay of Genova. He was taken away from his mother at the age of 6 and forced to become a Muslim. He served his master until they were captured during a trade voyage.	30	slave	Genova, Alexandria, Santalia,	Deruix, Hasan, Achmed, Fra Domenico Ros	NA	instructed in matters of the Faith by Fra Domenico Ros and baptised on 1613.03.13 at St Laurence church and named Giovanni Battista	details of journey
V30B NO 61	445-448	1612.12.15	1613.01.28	REVELAZIONE	MAGDALENA	CONVERZIONE	Stated that she was already baptised by her 'nanna' in secret when she was a baby.	17	servant of Don Francesco Cassia	Quanti, Castle Passavo	Magdalena, Paulina, Nicolai de Alexei, Giovanni Fabio	NA	dismissed	NA
V30B NO 62	449-450	1612.04.11	1612.04.11	REVELAZIONE	NICOLAO ANTONINO DE DOMENICO	BLASFEMIA	An argument about the Papal bull regarding a Crusade of Sicily.	30	NA	Sicily	Mag. Nicolao Antonio de Domenico	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of Papal bull
V30B NO 63	451-458	1612.05.24	1613.05.21	INFORMAZIONE	CLAUDIO CATONE	BLASFEMIA	Caused an argument at the Magdalene monastery over the issue of Caterina Vitale's daughter who was ordered to leave the monastery by her mother but now she could not be found.	NA	court solicitor	Valletta	Cler. Gio. Francesco Chiantar, Don Andrea Fava, Gio. Battista Prati, Claudio Catone, Martino Vella, Leonardo Cuppara	NA	to visit the Capuchin church and recite the rosary. His arrest was later issued	NA
V30B NO 64	459-466	1612.06.22	1612.07.21	DENUNCIA	FRA STEFANO BURLO	SCANDALO	Was sent out of the convent of Licata because he had a lot of debt and got arrested. He was sent to Girgenti but instead came to Malta without permission and never visited the Carmelite convent. He is well known amongst criminal circles and prostitutes and celebrates mass at other churches.	NA	Carmelite monk	Licata, Valletta,	Fra Pietro Critelli, Don Pietro Vuglio, Fra Stefano Barlo, Victoria de Messina, Don Pietro Vignolo, Giovanni Corves	NA	consigned to Fra Agostini Sapiani, Prior of the Carmelite convent in Valletta	details of tavern
V30B NO 65	467-472	1612.05.09	1612.05.17	DENUNCIA	ERCOLE TAMAGNI	CIBI PROIBITI	During a voyage they were stranded on the African coast and had nothing to eat except oysters and sea snails and eventually had to eat meat even during Lent because of a bad stomach illness.	NA	merchant	Tunis, Ebla, Susa	Don Giuseppe Testaferrata, Bernardino Matteo Dedra, Mag Giuseppe Cudemi, Giovanni Camilleri, Melchiorre Lazzaro, Hercule Tamagni	NA	to recite the rosary on Saturday	details of journey

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (M.MD)	END DATE (Y. MD)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS
V31A NO 111	1-6	1611.06.02	1611.06.03	ABIURATIO	BERNARDO PELOSO GUSTINIANO	APOSTASIA	After accompanying a merchant vessel with cloth and other valuable items to Aleppo, the party was accused of not being real merchants but corsairs and the goods, fruit of piracy. Bernardo was enslaved and forced to convert and given the name Mehemet. After 4 years he found the opportunity to escape on Venetian and Flemish vessels until he stopped in Malta.	20	merchant/slave	Messina, Aleppo, Costantinopole, Corfu	Bernardo Peloso Gustiniano	NA	for 2 years to confess 4 times a year and receive the Eucharist on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas. For 2 years to recite the rosary every Friday.	physical description.
V31A NO 112	7-14	1611.08.11	1611.10.07	ABIURATIO	CATHERINA DE CORTINO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian in Corinth, her mother died when she was 3 years old and she had to care for her other 2 brothers. Due to poverty she was given to a Turkish lady Xemena who brought her up as a Turk naming her Mehem. Secretly she kept up her faith. The place was attacked by galleys of the Order and she and her mistress were captured slaves and sold in Malta.	30	slave of Donna Imperia Xara	Corinth	Catherina de Corinto, Xemena, Chosnibula, Rahimi, Zerina	NA	for 3 years to confess 4 times a year and receive the Eucharist on Easter, the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas. For 3 years to recite the rosary once a week and to fast on bread and water on Good Friday.	mentions others who were captured and who were their masters in Malta.
V31A NO 114	15-26	1612.06.25	1612.10.01	DENUNCIA	GRATIA DE MICHELE DE MILO	SORTILEGGI	Michelino Capsali first accuses Grazia for taking him into the church of San Salvatore and touching him all over his head and beard and opening his shirt and asking him for a lace from his braide. Once he went home he was overpowered with hate for his wife and before bed he found a lock of hair on a string which Grazia must have placed. Grazia says it's all lies and that she never wanted to speak to the comito Michele and he tormented her to be lovers but she was married. Michele did in fact torment her and tried many times to get her attention and convince her to be his lover, even by trying to send her gifts, a gimpnone and a bracelet	22	an honest woman	Vittoriosa, Zabbar, Kalkara; Church of Madonna tal-Grazia and San Salvatore	Michelino Capsali, Agostino Gosman, Grazia de Milo, Angelina De Michele, Achmet, Giovanni Clement, Bernardo de Bernardo, Angelina Cipriotto, Domenico Micci, Giuseppe lo Ciancio, Francesca de Assensa, Margherita de Assensa, Angela Trischetti, Antonia Scholara	a lock of hair with ribbon and a note.	NA	mentions numerous household items and types of clothes.
V31A NO 115	27-33	1612.03.30	1612.04.08	DENUNCIA	FILIPPO PEDONE	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate four roasted eggs and a slice of cheese at the tavern after drinking too much. It seems that 12 years ago, Hersilia gave birth to a stillborn 'monster' and ordered that her maid Agatha to fetch her a newborn orphan girl from the hospital. They chose a girl who ramer had it, was the illegitimate daughter of Don Giovanni d'Immacole. She didn't want to disappoint her husband who wanted a daughter and at that time he was away in Sicily so she could get away with the illegal adoption. The new child was taken at 3 months old and baptized with the name of Grazia. However the child seems to have already been baptized, since usually when a child would be abandoned baptized it would have a note, if not the child would have been immediately baptized. She is also questioned on her role in her husband's death which occurred in 1607.	40	tavern owner	Vittoriosa	Candiloro Balzan, Lucio Siracussano, Gaspar d'Orlando, Filippo Pedone, Dr Pietro Flores	doctor's certificate	during Sunday mass at St Lawrence church must stay kneeling down, holding a candle and for a whole month must recite the rosary every Wednesday.	NA
V31A NO 116	34-66	1612.09.06	1614.03.08	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	HERSILIA INGUANEZ	SCANDALO	Created havoc in the second courtyard of the cells of the H.O. because he couldn't stand remaining in prison. He began to shout and Leonardo Chiappara and Martino Vella held him down and put him in his cell by force. In the process he ripped the collar of Martino's jacket and Leonardo's shirt.	40	baroness	Bornla, Vittoriosa, Deir of buiet,	Salvatore Chiantar, Catherina Fantino, Veronica D'Andrea, Clemente Tabone, Fra Guglielmo Inguanez, Annica Faenza, Mag. Giacomo Dumes, Sor Cecilia Sansone, Sor Margherita Sansone, Francesca de Masa, Don Michele Cup, Gerolamo Casar, Ginanna Malatesta, Don Chrispino de Choro, Catherina Rozzola, Sor Barbara Piculla, Mishuoda, Hershia Inguanez	NA	condemned to house arrest for a year, to pay 300 scudi to Holy Office to be used for Charity and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year and receive the Eucharist on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas.	mentioned that Alessandro Inguanez is now Baron since his brother Marco died in Rome.
V31A NO 117	67-72	1612.08.16	1612.08.17	INFORMAZIONE	ALESSANDRO TASSANUM	BLASFEMIA	The slave of Salvo Theuma - Maria, has decided to escape and plead for her liberty. She has escaped to the house of Michele Agius who has promised to keep her and protect her and they made love. Michele Agius is accused of having kept at his house and made love to the slave and therefore property of Salvo Theuma.	NA	prisoner in Holy Office	Genova	Leonardo Chiappara, Martino Vella, Don Pietro Franchi, Alessandro Tassano	NA	sent back to his cell	mentions being hungry
V31A NO 118	73-92	1609.04.21	1609.05.20	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	MICHELE AGIUS	FURTO	G.R. Born a Christian, was captured slave after his village was attacked by Turkish cavalry and sold in Constantinople. He was later placed on a vessel that attacked a Maltese corsair ship and got captured. Always remained a Christian. M.G. Born a Christian and was captured slave together with her sister and brother when Tartars raided their village and was sold in Constantinople. Always remained a Christian. M.R. says she was too small to remember who her parents were but was taken slave with a number of others. A.M. Born a Christian, was captured slave after his village was attacked by Tartar cavalry and sold in Constantinople. He was later placed on a vessel that attacked a Maltese corsair ship and got captured. C.M. Born a Christian, was captured slave after his village was attacked by Turkish cavalry and sold in Cafa. He was later placed on a vessel that attacked a Maltese corsair ship and got captured. Always remained a Christian but lived as a Turk. S.V. Born a Christian, was sold into slavery and forced to convert after a lot of beatings. He was later placed on a vessel that attacked a Maltese corsair ship and got captured. B.R. Born a Christian, was captured slave after his village was attacked by Tartar cavalry and was sold in Cafa. He was later placed on a vessel that attacked a Maltese corsair ship and got captured. Always remained a Christian.	NA	NA	Valletta, Notabile	Salvo Theuma, Maria Ungara, Marietta Grech, Michele Agius, Giovanna Xelba, Margherita, Nobili Falconieri, Olivier Seiche, Don Salvatore Muscat	suphicha	fined 30 tari and exiled from Vittoriosa for 6 months.	details of slave life
V31A NO 119	93-119	1611.07.08	1611.07.11	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	CRISOSTOMO DE MOSCOVIA, STAMMATI DELLA VELLNA, BASILIS DELLA RUSSIA, ANTONI DE MOSCOVIA, NICOLA DELLA RUSSIA, GREGORI DELLA RUSSIA, MARIE GEORGIANA, MARIE DELLA RUSSIA	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian in Corinth, his father could not pay his debt to the Grand Turk and was forced to convert to Islam and was kicked out of the house by his wife, Georg's mother. Gregoit grew up with his mother as a Christian but was captured by galleys of the Order when they attacked and was sold in Malta.	G.R.13, M.G.11, M.R.6, A.M.11, C.M.15, S.V.13, B.R.13	slave of Fra Raupiglios	Russia, Gurgi, Costantinopole, Gerba, Tunis, Cafa, Isola de Janina	Gregori della Russia, Basilis Indrzi, Stanislaw Drialinski, Theodoros Greco, Theodoro de Coro, Maria Georgiana, Misho, Maria della Russia, Antoni della Moscovia, Camillo la Manda, Hasan, Hussein, Giorgio Murmani, Fra Tommaso Petrusci, Citinosmes della Moscovia, Stamatii del Velona, Bisili della Russia, Hasan, Hali Helles, Honar	letters	C.M. absolved and to abstain from eating sheep cheese on Fridays for 6 months. S.V. for a month to visit the Church of St John's in Valletta, kneel and pray the Creed.	NA
V31A NO 120	120-126	1611.11.29	1611.12.11	COMPARTIO	GEORGI DE CORINTO	APOSTASIA	They came to Malta to deliver the bulla della Crucciata and were reported to have eaten eggs on a Wednesday while residing in the parish house and also that the evening ate macaroni with carciofavo.	12	slave of Fra Raupiglios	Corinth	Giorgio de Corinto, Nicolau, Helles, Mehmet Risan	NA	freed	NA
V31A NO 121	127-132	1611.09.24	1611.10.20	DENUNCIA	GIOVANNI BATTISTA BAI SINI AND GIUSEPPE BAI SINI	CIBI PROIBITI	Out of desperation and the beatings on board he told the slaves on the same rowing bench that if the vessel was captured he would become a Muslim.	G.B.B.16, G.B.14	clerici forato on galley	Rabat, Messina	Don Giovanni Abela, Giacobbo Scichana, Gio Batt Baiisini	NA	Both put under house arrest in Valletta at a certain Don Mialle and fast all day and night and both to confess every Saturday for the next 6 months at the Jesuit College.	mentions the garden of St Paul's grotto.
V31A NO 122	133-134	1611.04.22	1611.04.22	REVELATIONE	GIULIO SAMMUT	BLASFEMIA	Beat the slave of Lorenzo Burlo (spziale/aromatore of HO) and spoke ill of his master and the Holy Office and them let the slave on his way.	28	sotto agazzino	Valletta, Vittoriosa	Mag. Lorenzo Burlo, Pietro Burlo, Domenico Felice, Marius Sacco, Antonio Vassallo, Demetri Calleja, Honorato Russo, Francesco Chiantar	NA	dismissed	details of slave life
V31A NO 123	135-142	1611.07.25	1611.07.29	QUERELA	SALVATORE DEBONO	BLASFEMIA	Don Matteo Chiappara is accusing Canon Don Francesco Mizzi of having raped his 13 year old nephew and servant Gio. Leonardo de Modica twice. The first time when they had visited his house in Mdina after dinner. The second time was in Gozo in Chiappara's house when Gio. Leonardo was home alone, and when Don Matteo walked in he found them in the act. The boy confesses and gives details of the rape but in his second testimony he states it was all a lie and his uncle had forced him to tell this story to ruin Canon Mizzi. He told him he would kill him if he did not obey to lie.	NA	Canon of the Metropolitan Cathedral	Notabile, Gozo, Cittadella, Valletta	Don Matteo Chiappara, Mag. Mario Frenco, Gio. Leonardo de Modica, Giovannella de Modica, Francesco de Modica, Fra Antonio de Messina	confession certificate, letter	dismissed	details of Cittadella
V31A NO 127	163-166	1609.12.29	1611.03.20	DENUNCIA	PIETRO GAMBIN	SCANDALO	Commented against the law of annulment. When the parents of a man who had just married a prostitute tried to annul the marriage, Pietro commented that marriage is not a serious matter if they seek to annul it.	45	NA	Cittadella	Alessandro Portelli, Pietro Gambin, Antonio Caruana,	NA	?	NA
V31A NO 128	167-176	1610.03.31	1611.04.13	DENUNCIA	LAZZARO XARA, MARIANNA AND GIUSEPPA GASCON	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate meat on the last day of carnival which was the vigil of St Matthias. Lazzaro was masked and in the company of two prostitutes, Maria and Giuseppa and they all went to his friend's house in Birgiz, Rochia and Lo Re and they feasted on roast chicken for breakfast.	L.X.15, M.G.16, G.G.15	Lorenzo works with a sarto	Valletta	Domenico de Lici, Lazzaro Xara, Maria Gascon, Giuseppa Gascon	NA	L.X. imprisoned for 6 months and to be presented in the H.O. again on the 9th after Easter. Also to visit the church of Madonna tal-Grazzia and recite the Rosary kneeling down. G.G. flogged and for 6 months to visit the church of the Capucins on Tuesdays and Wednesdays and visit the church of St. Magdalen on Saturdays and recite the Rosary. M.G. for 6 months to visit the church of the Capucins on Tuesdays and Wednesdays and visit the church of St. Magdalen on Saturdays and recite the Rosary.	NA
V31A NO 129	177-182	1609.08.11	1611.05.30	DENUNCIA	MINI	APOSTASIA	Born of a Muslim father and a Christian mother. Is not baptised and was taken slave by the galleys of the Order. Her sister is still in Calamino and her brothers are sailors on the galleys of Rhodes. She wants to remain a Muslim	26	slave of Antonio Laura	Senglea, Calimino	Fabrizio Vaiano, Imperia Vaiano	NA	?? Has 8-9 months to prepare herself to convert to Christianity.	NA
V31A NO 130	183-203	1604.02.28	1614.03.21	RICONCILIAZIONE	THEODORA PALCHORA	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and was taken against her parents will as a slave of Duri and her husband Aga to Castel Passava at the age of 6 and forced to become a Muslim and named Fatuma. She grew up and kept believing in the Muslim faith. When the castle was attacked by the Order's galleys, all 3 churches in castle including Duri's who was sold to Antonio Inguanez	20	slave of Ascaino Miglio	Vittoriosa	Not. Marc'Antonio Chiappara, Durizza, Duri, Theodora, Axia, Fatuma, Exe, Helena Cipriotti, Starmata, Olivier Seiche, Mario Xaxerch, Not. Josef Tholosenti	letters	condemned 4 times a year and receive the Eucharist on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas. For 4 years to recite the Rosary everyday.	mentions that the attack on Passava was in summer 1601!
V31A NO 132	204-217	1613.01.02	1613.01.07	QUERELA	ORLANDO BONELLO AND SALVATORE BONELLO	BLASFEMIA	While working on the well and the 3 churches in the cemetery of St Paul's due to damages caused by water, he attacked and insulted Pietro Stellini with their tool, for asking him what they were doing. They were arrested by the Capitano della Verga.	O.B.33, S.B.28	workers	Rabat cemetery (tre chiesole)	Pietro Stellini, Giorgio ?? (Capitano della Verga), Filippo Galea, Marco Vella, Cler. Paolo Mallia, Mattheo Vella, Geronomio Axia, Orlando Bonello, Salvatore Bonello	letter	absolved and warned	Pietro Stellini is a familiars of the H.O.
V31B NO 133	218-260	1610.05.04	1616.11.22	INFORMAZIONE	FRA PAOLO MERITI	SCANDALO	During a sermon mentioned that people can only receive plenary indulgence if they confessed at the Franciscan monks convent. When he found out that Don Simone Fenech was going to report him to the H.O. he caused damages to his house and burnt his door and used weapons to threaten him. Is also accused and found guilty of abusing of women during confession and swearing that he would have become a Turk and led a fleet to attack and pillage Rabat.	40	Franciscan monk. Guardian of the convent	Rabat	Don Gio. Francesco Vassallo, Don Simone Fenech, Fra Santo Gandolfo, Fra Francesco Marzaglione, Fra Francesco Cumbo, Sor Eugenia Burlo, Fra Pietro Bonnici, Not. Josef Prat, Fra Antonio Gatt, Magdalena Scichana, Maria Mammo, Fra Paolo Merrit, Fra Daniele Grech, Don Pietro Monpaulo, Fra Angelo Tabone, Fra Joseph Cavallagna, Mag. Martino Saura, Mag. Bartholomeo Cutajar, Fra Lazzaro Cutajar, Fra Andrea Chetcuti	NA	defrocked permanently, exiled for 2 years during which he must recite the Rosary everyday.	NA

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y.M.D)	END DATE (Y. M.D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS
V31B NO 134	261-290	1612.07.29	1613.09.24	INFORMAZIONE	SALVATORE PRAT	APOSTASIA	Reports by ransomed slaves on Salvatore Prati, who is in Tunis living as a owner of a <i>Turiana</i> and often causes harm to vessels in the canal of Malta. He is named Mami Rais. Asan was beaten up in the street, in the corner of <i>Strada Fornio</i> by Selach, slave of Lorenzo Burlo (aromatore of the H.O) after he asked him to return some money he had lent him. Asan ended up in the Sacra Infermeria.	NA	Padrone of Tunisian corsair vessel	Algiers, Tripoli, Tunis, Bornia	Guglielmo Lanteramo, Giovanni Camillieri, Melchior Lazzaro, Guglielmo Laurus, Martino Fiteni, Pietro Basili, Damatina, Iozoppico Xschella, Francesco Vaccaro, Guglielmo Marmara, Fra Andrea Rasso, Don Matteo Michele, Mag. Andrea Busuttli, Fra Pantaleo Ruffo	letters	NA	details of slave conditions in Tunis and reputation of Salvatore Prati
V31B NO 135	291-296	1614.02.09	1614.02.25	QUERELA	SELACH	LITIGA	Crusafa is pleading to be given freedom from her cruel mistress Catherina Vitale who beats her slaves and tortures them by tying them up and pouring burning lard on their body. Crusafa is also showing the Inquisitor these wounds. She also doesn't let her slaves practice the Catholic Faith. On the way to the H.O she met a knight in the piazza of Valletta who had pity on her when he saw all her wounds and gave her a tari and told her to go to the H.O. On the boat ride to Vittoriosa, 3 men also told her that she must go to the H.O. Crusafa has decided to convert to Christianity.	22	slave of Lorenzo Burlo	Valletta, Vittoriosa	Asan Ben Smei, Selach	NA	to pay 10 uncie to Holy Office. Warned.	details of fight
V31B NO 136	297-311	1606.09.19	1609.01.24	INFORMAZIONE	CRUSAFSA	APOSTASIA	A long account of the travels of Diego around the mediterranean, apparently carrying important dispatches even from a Spanish Princess. There is an issue concerning a certain Don Pedro Gonzalez. He had arrived in Malta to join a corsair ship and travelled on a <i>Tartana</i> of a certain Sanglier. During that voyage he was made fun of and treated badly by his shipmates and so he decided to escape to Turkish lands. His travels take him as far as the Holy Land where he disguises himself as a Turk and converts but not in heart. He decided to escape and return to Malta.	25	slave of Caterina Vitale	Castel Petracchi, Valletta	Crusafa, Haslan, Andreana, Mahmet, Andreas, Catherina Vitale, Ursula, Mag. Mario Bonello,	note	to be instructed in matters of the Faith. For 4 years to confess 4 times a year and receive the Eucharist on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas. For 4 years to fast 2 times a month and recite the Sunday Oration and the Salute Angelico everyday. Cannot leave the Island.	beautiful quote on the state of mine of Crusafa
V31B NO 137	312-347	1613.04.08	1613.08.09	COMPARTITO	DIEGO BUONAVENTURA KA DIDACO DE PADIGLIA	APOSTASIA	Accused and found guilty of getting married a second time in Malta after he escaped from his hometown. He first married a certain Lucietta Colletti and had only lived with her for 12 days, after which he had to escape the law for murder and fled to Malta. He left Lucetta with two children and never returned but in Malta with the help of a prostitute Angelina, a match maker he got married to a widowed young lady from Senglea named Diamante, after having already slept with her there was no other choice but to sign a notarial deed with Notary Martino Zammit. He often publicly said that he had another wife still alive. When Diamante's mother found out she ordered an annulment of the marriage and sent her son to report this to the Inquisitor.	27	traveller/soldier/corsair	Puglia, Prigiano, Tripoli, Sarria, Marselles, Rome, Naples, Palermo, Jerusalem, Sur, Sayda, Beirut, Syria, Trapani	Diego Buonaventura, Sor Antonio Rosset, Chrispino Gilbert, Josef Cadus	page from a prayer book, holy picture, various letters	to abjure and for 3 years to confess 4 times a year and receive the Eucharist on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas.	details of journey, physical descriptions
V31B NO 138	348-373	1613.09.13	1615.12.23	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	GIUSEPPE DE ISTRIA	BIGAMIA	Luca Citrina, Michele de Giovanni, Pietro Spadone, Don Vittorio Caruana, Rosa Granito, Diamante Granita, Antonio Rossi, Pietro Debono, Giovanni Battista Monte, Angelo D'Alaisio, Giuseppe delle Hore,	28	calolaro, fugitive, corsair	Croatia; Istria	NA	condemned 2 years on the galleys and during that time to confess 3 times a year and receive the Eucharist on Easter, the Assumption and Christmas.	details of journey	
V31B NO 139	374-385	1613.12.23	1613.12.24	ABURATIO	GIOVANNA SAVAGGIA AND ANTONIO SAVAGGIA	HERESIA	Giovanna and her brother Antonio were brought up as Calvinists. Giovanna's husband Capt. Pierre Cimar who was also a Calvinist, had converted and served on the galleys of Malta. He went to France and told Giovanna to leave with him and become a Catholic in Malta. Her brother left with her too.	G.S.28, A.S.22	NA	France, Orange	Giovanna Savaggia, Antonio Savaggia	NA	both to abjure and for 4 years to confess 5 times a year and receive the Eucharist on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas. Also to recite the Sunday Oration and the Salute Angelico everyday, visit the chapel of Our Lady of Philemos every Saturday and cannot leave the Island for a year.	NA
V31B NO 140	386-391	1613.03.18	1613.03.22	ABURATIO	GERONIMO D'ALBERTI	APOSTASIA	While travelling on a galley of the Grand Duke of Tuscany, they encountered a tempest off Rhodes. He was sent to land on an errand but he was separated from the vessel and after 4 days stranded he was picked up by the vessels of Capt. Breivigard. He was sent on another errand with other crew mates but they were attacked by galleys from Famagusta and taken slaves. He was forced to convert and was set free but had to become a comito on the vessel of his master. He planned to escape and when he reached Alexandria he escaped two Venetian galleys and was saved by a French ship.	26	sailor	Pisa, Rhodes, Goletta, Alexandretta, Constantinople, Livorno	Geronimo D'Alberiti	NA	to abjure and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year and receive the Eucharist on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas. For 4 years to fast once a month and recite the Sunday Oration and the Salute Angelico everyday.	details of journey
V31B NO 141	392-397	1613.11.23	1613.11.24	ABURATIO	SIMON RADUSCOKHI	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, while he was playing in his village, 6 Turks entered and took him hostage and sold him as a slave at the age of 10. He was forced to convert and named Achmed. He later escaped from his master and found refuge at the French Balli in Aleppto who prepared for him to travel in disguise to Tripoli where he got onto a ship and arrived in Malta.	21	slave	Poland	Simon Roduscokshi, Gaspare Boncorso	NA	to abjure and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year and receive the Eucharist on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas. For 4 years to recite the Sunday Oration and the Salute Angelico and the Creed everyday.	NA
V31B NO 142	398-401	1613.02.21	1613.02.22	ABURATIO	ISAAC BERTEAUT	HERESIA	Born and lived as a Huguenot. He left his city and travelled south. In Malta decided to convert	33	traveller	France; Rochelle	Isaac Berteaut	NA	to abjure and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year and receive the Eucharist on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas. For 4 years to fast every Friday and on that day recite the Seven penitential Psalms and Litany.	NA
V31B NO 143	402-423	1612.04.11	1614.02.07	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	REV. DON SEBASTIANO CUSCUSU	SCANDALO	Don Sebastiano had been condemned by the Holy Office some years before, which had removed his right to celebrate the sacraments. He moved into the Senglea Parish and said that it had been revoked when he went personally to Rome to plead pardon to revoke the condemnation. Back in Malta he began to hear confessions until he was reported and found guilty that he was warned not to make any mistakes when hearing confessions which he said he broke in good faith.	60	priest	Senglea	Francesco Debricat, Don Vincenzo Caruana, Don Domenico Cassar, Don Sebastiano Cucusu,	NA	ordered not to administer the sacrament of Confession for the rest of his life and for 6 months to recite the seven penitential psalms kneeling down.	NA
V31B NO 144	424-451	1613.05.26	1613.07.24	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	NICOLA VALLACHI, SACCA GRECO, FRANCO GRECO, GIOVANNI DE SALONICHI, GIOVANNI DE METELINO, NICOLO DE BRULLA, COSTANTINO DE HIERA, ANDREA POLLACCO	APOSTASIA	N.V. Was captured slave by Tartars after a raid and was taken to Constantinople and sold in Foggia to a Muslim. Never converted but lived like a Muslim, he was given freedom but was captured during a raid by the galleys of the Order. S.G. Born and married a Christian but could not pay his taxes and was taken to serve on a Turkish vessel as payment and was captured by galleys of the Order. Never became a Muslim. F.G. Born a Christian, was travelling on a Turkish merchant ship to find work but was captured by galleys of the Order. G.S. Born a Christian, was travelling on a Turkish merchant ship to find work but was captured by galleys of the Order. N.B. Born a Christian, was working on a Turkish ship on its way to Alexandria but was captured by galleys of the Order. C.H. Born a Christian, was travelling on a Turkish ship but was captured by galleys of the Order. A.P. Born a Christian, was travelling on a Turkish ship but was captured by galleys of the Order. M.G. Born a Christian, was travelling on a Turkish ship but was captured by galleys of the Order. M.C. Born a Christian, was travelling on a Turkish ship but was captured by galleys of the Order. M.C. Born a Christian, was travelling on a Turkish ship but was captured by galleys of the Order. M.C. Born a Christian, was travelling on a Turkish ship but was captured by galleys of the Order. M.C. Born a Christian, was travelling on a Turkish ship but was captured by galleys of the Order.	N.V: 35, G.S:35, F.G:22, G.S:30, G.M:20, N.B:24, C.H:25, A.P:18	N.V: slave, S.G: calolaro, F.G: calciolaro, G.S: sarto, G.M: mason, N.B: sailor, C.H: sarto/sailor, A.P: no profession, but says was still studying in school.	Black Sea, Athens, Salonichis, Alexandria, Metelino, Golfo de Kalloni, Poland	Fra Gabriele Rosset, Sacca Greco, Camillo la Manda, Papis Giovanni Metax, Nicolao de Brulla, Costantino de Hiera, Andrea Pollacco, Nicolai Vallachi, Dimo de Moscow, Emmanoel de Metelino, Carli, Musli, Geronimo Metani, Nicola Vallachi	NA	N.V: to serve in a convent and be instructed in matters of the Faith and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year and receive the Eucharist on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas. For 4 years to fast twice a month.	details of journey
V31B NO 145	452-467	1613.06.01	1613.06.21	ABURATIO	MELCHIOR CANDELO, GIOVANNI MENCO DE BRETAGNA, GIO. MARTIN DE GRANATA	APOSTASIA	M.C. While working on a vessel travelling from Sardinia, the vessel was captured by Turks and he was taken slave and sold in Tunis at the age of 10. He later decided to convert to Islam to avoid being beaten. M.G. Was banished from his city with other citizens by order of the King of Spain and decided to go to France, but was dropped off in Tunis because he was sick. He stayed there for a year but had to convert by order of the Bessa or else leave. He converted and was named Hali and became a corsair. On one occasion he met Melchior and Giovanni and they escaped to Malta. G.M. During a voyage from Malta to Marselle he was captured slave and sold to a Calabrian renegade in Algiers and converted to Islam and became a corsair. During a voyage the vessel was attacked by galleys of the Order but he managed to escape and joined another vessel where he met Martin and Melchior, they killed the captain and sailed for Malta.	M.C:20, M.G:25	G.M: bombardier, M.C: muzzo, M. G: corsair	Sardinia, Genada, Tunisia, Algiers, Britany	Mag. Not. Salvatore Chiantar, Pietro del Conte, Giovanni de Mimico, Melchior Candela, Giovanni de Granada, Francesco Spiletta, Jaume	certificate	M.C: to donate 5 scudi to the Procurator of the Annunciation Church of Vittoriosa for the new tabernacle. To abjure and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year and receive the Eucharist on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas. For 4 years to recite the Sunday Oration and the Salute Angelico and the Creed everyday. M.G: to donate 5 scudi to the Convent of Santa Scholastica for the new silver lamp. To abjure and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year and receive the Eucharist on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas. For 4 years to recite the Sunday Oration and the Salute Angelico and the Creed everyday.	details of journey
V31B NO 146	468-488	1611.05.08	1613.11.04	INFORMAZIONE	NICOLA DEBONO, MAG. MATTEO DELL' ALTI, CLER ANGELO ANTONIO INDULCO	SORTILEGGI	Nicola and Matteo were convinced that a treasure was hidden in a garden at Ghajn Tuffieha, a land owned by Joseph Grima. Nicola had had a dream and was convinced the treasure could be found. After many days of searching even with permission from GM they found nothing and brought in two galley slaves to help. They used fuming and a chicken and many items and written spells and communicated with spirits. A slave girl also tried to help find this treasure. Then they asked the help of a priest who used written spells and a knife and began a ritual. At the time the priest was imprisoned in Fort St Elmo and escaped many times.	N.D.25, M.A:70, A.A:120	M.A: silversmith, A.A: cleric	Ghajn Tuffieha, Lia Valletta, Gerba, Attard	Joseph Grima, Giovanni Mifsud, Joseph Debono, Nicola Debono, Matteo dell'Alto, Natale Vella, Cler Angelo Antonio Indulgo, Pietro Mifsud	Music sheet used for a magic ritual, prayers, script and to recite the seven penitential psalms kneeling down every Friday.	to confess 4 times a year and receive the Eucharist on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas and to recite the seven penitential psalms kneeling down every Friday.	details of spell/remedy
V31B NO 147	508-523	1614.02.09	1614.02.20	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	NICOLA DE MASSA	LITIGA	Nicola asked to see a certain Don Pietro and sent a black woman/his concubine, to call him from Vittoriosa to Valletta. Don Pietro did not know this man so he armed himself with a dagger. On his arrival he found Nicola in bed who told him he doesn't need anything and he can go. Don Pietro became suspicious and reported this story to H.O.	25	silversmith/buona voglia	Palermo, Vittoriosa, Valletta	Don Pietro Franchi, Luca Gauci, Olivier Seichel, Mattca, Giulia, Nicola Massa, Giacobbo Rispolo, Marco negro, Sancto Zimmi, Simon de Martin, Dionisio Cachia	NA	consigned to the Agozzino Domenico Zara	details of streets and trip to Valletta

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (X.M.D)	END DATE (Y. M.D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS
V31B NO 148	524-557	1611.09.28	1613.12.10	INFORMAZIONE	GIACOBBO DE LEPANTO, GEORGIO ZAGURI AND GEOGIO FORMURI	APOSTASIA	G.L.: Born a Christian, was taken slave against his will and of his parents at the age of 15 and was taken to Barbary. He did not convert to Islam and after some time was set free and went back home. The Cadi of Lepanto, took him as his slave and forced him to convert to Islam and was named Mosi. During a voyage he was captured by vessels of the Order and his master was killed. G.F.: Born a Christian, his father was poor and his mother allowed him to serve a Turkish corsair. During a voyage he was forced to convert to Islam or be sold. He converted and was named Hasan. During a voyage they were attacked and he was brought to Malta by the galleys of the Order. G.Z.: Born a Christian, was taken slave against his will when Turkish corsairs attacked and reached him from a garden at the age of 15 and was taken to Barbary. They forced him to convert to Islam and was named Haiaran. During a voyage with his master they were captured by vessels of the Order and brought to Malta.	G.L.: 18, G.F.: 17, G.Z.:	slaves	Lepanto, Barbary	Giacomo di Lepanto, Mahmut, Curt, Morat, Geogio Zaguli, Derux, Theodori Magnuti, Ibrahim, Geogio Formuri	NA	G.L.: To abjure and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year and receive the Eucharist on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas. For 4 years to recite the Sunday Oration and the Salute Angelico and the Creed everyday and cannot leave the island. G.F.: To abjure and for 4 years to recite the Sunday Oration and the Salute Angelico everyday. G.Z.: to serve a good person and be instructed in matters of the Faith and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year and receive the Eucharist on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas. For 4 years to recite the Sunday Oration, the Creed and the Salute Angelico everyday.	details of journey
V31B NO 149	558-567	1610.10.30	1610.11.10	DENUNCIA	DON PIETRO FARRUGIA	SCANDALO	It was rumored that Don Pietro led a bad life. On many occasions he would send small parcels of food, with Margherita Abdilla who would visit her sick husband often, to his relative in Birgu. This relative was a nun at the Santa Scholastica convent. One time Margherita got hungry along the way and opened the container and found dates and took one, immediately she saw there was also a piece of skin and some hair and scraps of paper. The nun in charge also looked inside the container and sent Margherita away never to return.	NA	priest	Zurrieq, Vittoriosa	Don Vincenzo Callus, Margherita Abdilla, Sor Scholastica Camilleri, Vincenzo Micci, Lucretia Conzi, Mattea Marsiglia, Beatrix Darmantin	NA	NA	details of food sent to convent
V32A NO 152	1-4	1611.02.??	1611.02.??	DENUNCIA	ANDREANA	SORTILEGGI	Mentioned that she was visited by a two moors who suggested to her a way to force Don Melchioro Lia to give her what she asked him. They suggested to her that they had a remedy that could turn him into a donkey. She was reported after she told the story to Sor Domenica.	23	servant of Don Paolo Cassar	Zabbar, Vittoriosa	Sor Domenica Farrugia, Andreana	NA	dismissed	NA
V32A NO 153	5-6	16?? 12.02	16?? 12.02	DENUNCIA	VINCENZO CAMILLERI	CIBI PROIBITI	His wife is reporting that 11 years ago, her husband ate a slice of pork at her brother's house. Since then he escaped Malta because of his debt of 30mucce and went to Sicily to find a job but only returned once and left again.	24	street vendor	Gozo, Zabbar, Sicily, Gergenti	Venera Camilleri	NA	absolved and warned	NA
V32A NO 154	7-10	16?? 01.13	16?? 7.??	DENUNCIA	FORI METAXI	CIBI PROIBITI	One Saturday, 4 months ago, Fori visited his brother Gio. Vittorio At the house of Mambro, the lover of Gio. Vittoria, where there was a slave cooking <i>rippa et budelli</i> and Fori helped himself to a plate of meat.	NA	son of Papas	Valletta	Mattolo Rosso, Hassa, Gio. Vittorio Francavilla	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 156	11-14	1613.08.16	1613.08.??	COMPARTIO	GIO BATTISTA HERNANDO ROMERO	APOSTASIA	Was banished from his city along with other Granatini by order of the King of Spain and travelled to France. On the way he married a woman who went along with him. He couldn't find a good job until he was employed as a mariner on a merchant vessel heading for Alexandria. There he jumped ship onto a Greek ship which was captured by the Maltese corsairs and taken to Malta.	32	mariner	Castilia, Marselles, Alexandria	Gio. Battista Romero, Giovanni Bremen, Camillo La Manda, Bernardo Romaci, Giovanni Marchiano, Francesco Prat	NA	NA	details of journey
V32A NO 157	15-16	1613.03.28	1613.03.28	COMPARTIO	ESTER	CONVERZIONE	She was born into a Jewish family, her mother died when she was 5 years old and she was brought up by her father. Recently she began serving Martino Burlo and decided to convert and learned the Catechism of the Catholic Church and is ready to be baptized.	14	servant of Martino Burlo	NA	Ester	NA	to be baptized	NA
V32A NO 158	17-22	1612.10.08	1612.10.13	DENUNCIA	ANGELICA	SORTILEGGI	Landolina left her home abroad and came to Malta with a man she had fallen in love with. Once in Malta he began to beat her. She met Angelina who told her she could help her win his love back. They did many remedies together, which included throwing salt in the fire, using many objects like a lace, a hammer & dagger, looking at the moon and invoking the devil. In the end Landolina decided to convert and go and confess and leave this man.	20	servant of Giannela Veneti	Valletta; bakery street	Landolina de Laurenti, Angelina	NA	Landolina and Angelica both absolved and warned. To present herself at the Holy Office often. Angelica warned on pain of whipping.	details of spell/remedies
V32A NO 159	23-24	16?? 05.12	16?? 05.12	DENUNCIA	STAMMATA CUCCIA	CIBI PROIBITI	Don Simone is reporting that Stannata, the mother of Pietro Cuccio, who is a Greek and is supposed to follow the Lent practices, eats meat and rumored to have said that fasting was invented by man and not by God.	NA	mother of Pietro Cuccio	Valletta	Don Simone Zammit	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 160	25-26	16?? 12.23	16?? 12.23	RIVELAZIONE	BARTOLOMEA GERADA	SORTILEGGI	Bartolomea admits that 30 years before she had asked a wise woman from her village to heal her daughter who was sick. The wise woman called Agnese had prepared a herbal bath for the girl to wash under a moonless night. Agnese died 20 years ago.	NA	NA	Zabbar	Bartolomea Gerada	NA	absolved and warned	details of spell/remedies
V32A NO 161	27-28	1611.11.??	1611.11.??	DENUNCIA	AGATA CAUCHI	SORTILEGGI	Rumored to have said she was cursed and went to a house of some women where there was a moor who offered a remedy for her curse.	NA	NA	Mosta, Valletta	Vincenza Galea	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 162	29-30	1617.10.??	1617.10.??	RIVELAZIONE	MARIETTA AZZOPARDI	SORTILEGGI	Marietta and her family moved into a new house and her daughter found a loose stone and behind it a scrap of paper with moorish letters and a piece of wolf skin. Marietta was angry with her husband who constantly betrayed her with many women and decided to call for a moorish-slave named Hag from the Grand Master's palace to tell her about the item she had found and if he could do something for her against her husband.	60	NA	Valletta	Marietta Azzopardi	NA	absolved and warned	NA
V32A NO 163	31-34	1610.11.26	1610.12.04	RIVELAZIONE	PIETRUSZA MUSIA AND PARASCEVI	SORTILEGGI	Pietruzza admits that 3 months before she had asked a wise woman from Birgu to heal her baby son who was very sick. The wise fat woman had prepared a herbal bath for the baby with sambuca and Buchserum to wash the baby under a moonless night sky.	NA	NA	Vittoriosa	Pietruzza Musia, Parasecvi	NA	both absolved and warned	details of spell/remedies
V32A NO 164	35-36	1611.03.??	1611.03.10	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN KA SCRIVANELLO	BLASFEMIA	While imprisoned in the Castellania he swore after losing a card game. Information is given also about a French prisoner who has not confessed for 6 months and who had drawn a figure of Mary and angel Gabriel in the chapel of the Castellania.	NA	buonavoglia	Bornala	Sebastiano De Grigori, Francesco Abela	NA	witnesses absolved and warned	NA
V32A NO 165	37-46	1613.08.01	1613.08.20	DENUNCIA	FRA STEFANO GASCON	SODOMY	The friars at the Dominican convent noticed something strange going on in the cell of Fra Stefano, with young boys visiting him in pairs regularly and spending time in his room with the door locked. One of these boys states they would meet to play a game of cards just for fun and not for money. The friars suspect otherwise but no other witness is called in.	NA	Dominican clerk in Notary office?	Vittoriosa	Fra Clemente de Messina, Fra Antonio Lo Gallo, Fra Melchior Theodorino, Fra Domenico Ros, Giulio Portelli	NA	NA	NA
V32A NO 166	47-48	1612.10.07	1612.10.07	DENUNCIA	GIO MARIA BEZZINA	SORTILEGGI	Rumored to have believed he was cursed by some prostitutes and a way to remove the curse, was to give a loaf of bread to a dog to eat.	NA	Notary	Gozo	Mag. Giacomo Xircha	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 167	49-54	1612.02.02	1612.02.06	INFORMAZIONE	NOT. GIORGIO ZILIVO	BLASFEMIA	Following a robbery at St Lawrence church, a group of Notaries met with the parish priest to go to Valletta and report the matter. Along the way Giorgio stated that such pompous churches obviously attract robbers. He said that in parts of the world, churches were less decorated which was better since they didn't have golden lamps and so much silver. This was taken as an insult to God.	53	Notary	Vittoriosa, Valletta	NA	NA	dismissed	NA
V32A NO 168	55-60	1612.02.19	1612.04.01	DENUNCIA	MARIETTA CERCHEVA	SORTILEGGI	There is a report on a certain Helen who seems to have put some beans under the pillow of her lover who didn't want to marry her. There is also a report regarding a certain Marietta who helped a woman with a curse on a easy child birth.	NA	healer	Zebbug	Vincenzo Tomasino, Lucretia de Modica, Agatha Russo, Paulozza Mizzi	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 169	61-64	1614.03.26	1614.06.20	RIVELAZIONE	REV. FRIS CARLO DE ROSNET	APOSTASIA	Was captured a slave and taken to Tunis and his master was the English corsair, Capt. Guard. Guard fell in love with a French girl but forced her to convert and married her. She was then put aside when Guard fell in love with a black slave, so she asked Carlo to make her a remedy to win his love back. Guard found out but asked Carlo to make other forms of remedies which Carlo did, in the hope of gaining his freedom.	35	Augustinian	Tunis, Sardinia	Rev. Carlo de Rosnet	NA	??	details of journey
V32A NO 170	65-66	1612.12.07	1612.12.07	DENUNCIA	PAOLO D'ARENA	LITIGA	A knife fight occurred following a form of accusation at the banca/office of Not. Salvatore Chiantar, between Paolo d'Arena and Stefano Cascha	NA	Notary	Valletta	Mag. Gio. Antonio Muxi	NA	NA	NA
V32A NO 174	67-70	1610.03.26	1611.11.15	DENUNCIA	GIOVANNI DON GARCIA MONTPALAU	HERESIA	It was known that he was a Huguenot and that he had converted to become a Catholic and learned the Ave Maria.	18	servant of Capt. Saneourt of Birkirkara	Notabile, Birkirkara	Pietro Psaila, Beltrando Periano, Matteo Grech	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 175	71-74	1610.12.19	1611.01.13	DENUNCIA	FRANCESCO ARMENI	CIBI PROIBITI	An issue that occurred in the Cathedral.	NA	NA	Notabile	Francesco Vassallo, Don Giovanni de Manoele	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 176	75-76	1609.04.28	1609.04.28	DENUNCIA	SIMONE ARMENI	CIBI PROIBITI	Is reported to have eaten meat on a Saturday in a tavern in Alexandria.	NA	NA	Alexandria	Matteo Delia	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 177	77-80	1611.02.08	1611.02.09	DENUNCIA	FRANCESCO KA CICCIO CAMBRA	BLASFEMIA	Reported to have sworn to a buonavoglia on the galley San Stefano and said <i>malvagiosa la tua fede</i> .	27	spaliere di galera	Palermo, Terranova	Pietro Spudone, Matteo Grech, Cicco Camrara	NA	to present himself often at the Holy Office and surrender this book	NA
V32A NO 178	81-84	1612.02.15	1612.02.18	DENUNCIA	NICOLO DE DOMENICO	BLASFEMIA	He often said <i>santo Diavolo</i> and questioned if it was a sin to say so or was it only a sin to worship the devil. He questioned this because he had read a book on the list of venial and mortal sins and it was not included.	38	mariner on the Capitana	Elba	Fra Mariano Cafarella, Geogio Magro, Nicolo de Domenico	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 179	85-88	1613.09.25	1613.09.27	DENUNCIA	HIERACI BAZZUNI	BLASFEMIA	Was seen at sun set on a wall crossed legged and looking up at the sky and praying with his hands on his head and was suspected of praying as a Muslim.	NA	NA	Valletta, Marsa	Fra Gabriel Rosset, Papas Gabriel Nomicopulo	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 180	89-90	1611.01.??	1611.01.??	DENUNCIA	MATTEO BUSUTTIL	BLASFEMIA	An issue regarding donations for the construction of the chapel of San Leonard. It's mentioned that certain slaves who had escaped from Barbary had donated a third of the money of the vessel. Matteo tells Fra Calleja that he does what he likes and neither the Inquisitor nor the Pope can do anything about it.	NA	NA	Tarxien	Fra Gio. Maia Calleja	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 181	91-92	1611.01.13	1611.01.13	DENUNCIA	SALEM	LITIGA	Don Antonio is taking care of a slave boy whose mother is sending ransom money via a <i>spaliere di galera</i> . Salem. Don Antonio told Salem that the boy expressed that he wanted to become a Christian and Salem did not pass on the mother's money.	NA	slave	Tunis	Don Antonio Turessi	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y.M.D)	END DATE (Y.M.D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS
V32A NO 182	93-94	1614.03.29	1614.03.29	COMPARTIO	BERTU BONNICI	BLASFEMIA	Admits to swearing often whenever he gets nervous.	48	fisherman	Naxos	Bertu Bonnici	NA	absolved and warned	NA
V32A NO 183	95-96	1614.04.12	1614.04.12	DENUNCIA	PAOLO TONNA	CIBI PROIBITI	Was seen drinking wine or milk during Lent.	NA	NA	Luqa	Joseph Camenzuli	NA	witness absolved and warned	NA
V32A NO 186	97-98	1612.03.01	1612.03.01	DENUNCIA	GIACOBINA GIANNETTA	SORTILEGGI	Said she could make a spell from the Holy Oil used in the Greek Church and would easily take it because the priest was mad.	NA	courtesan	Valletta	Angelitta Bachar, Luca Gauci	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 187	99-100	?????.???.??	?????.???.??	DENUNCIA	PIETRO MOREA	SORTILEGGI	Seems to have acquired some <i>caratteri</i> from a Spanish girl servant called Margherita.	NA	NA	Naples	Andreas Vighigli	NA	NA	NA
V32A NO 188	101-102	?????.???.??	?????.???.??	DENUNCIA	PIERRE MENU	SORTILEGGI	While on board a corsair vessel, Pierre asked a slave woman whom they had captured and was rumored to be a witch, to use magic to tell him who had stolen his money. The crew threw her overboard and she died.	NA	mariner	Levant	Nov. Joe Veciu Baby	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 189	103-104	?????.???.??	?????.???.??	DENUNCIA	FRA DE MONTIGNY	SCANDALO	The novice knight reported a conversation between French knights who were discussing a french style of sex.	NA	Knight of the Langue of France	Valletta	Nov. Joe Veciu Baby	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 190	105-106	1609.05.28	1609.05.28	DENUNCIA	ANGELA DI TOMASELLO	SORTILEGGI	Reported to have healed a certain 10 year old, Gio. Maria Grech from the illness of the Zafra.	NA	healer	Bornla	Domenico Cassar	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 191	107-108	?????.???.??	?????.???.??	DENUNCIA	MARGHERITA	SORTILEGGI	Vittoria, a hostel owner, had a lover, Gasparro Villanova, and used to live together. However he fell in love with a Sicilian girl Margherita and stopped visiting Vittoria. After he left as a soldier on the galley San Luigi, Vittoria found a lock of hair and coal outside her house and on another day she found a piece of silver.	NA	courtesan	Cosenza, Vittoriosa	Vittoria Greco	NA	to remain silent about the matter	mentions new Captain of H.O Matteo Gatt
V32A NO 192	109-110	?????.???.??	?????.???.??	DENUNCIA	BERNARDO PSINGA	BLASFEMIA	Was heard arguing with his wife and son at the doorstep saying he doesn't want to be on God's side but on the side of the devil. The report is made also because there was a 12 year old boy in the street who might have been scandalized.	NA	NA	Bornla	Bendu Xricha	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 193	111-112	1612.04.16	1612.04.16	DENUNCIA	HALI	SORTILEGGI	After a long time feeling unwell and wasting money on doctors, she asked help from a slave called Hali, who suggested a remedy of smoking and inhaling and using pink sugar, but her condition did not improve.	45	slave	Mosta	Margherita Vella	NA	absolved and warned	NA
V32A NO 194	113-114	1611.11.25	1611.11.25	DENUNCIA	MARGHERITA BONAVIA	SORTILEGGI	Her 2 year old daughter was sick and she tried many bath remedies she got from local women. One day she met a certain Agatacca's. Who helped her with a bath using dog bones. The child died.	28	NA	Zabbar, Tarxien	Margherita Bonavia	NA	absolved and warned	NA
V32A NO 195	115-116	1611.12.07	1611.12.07	COMPARTIO	CHRISTOF BECI	HERESIA	Born a Lutheran and always lived so. During a voyage on a vessel from Marselle he got sick and when he was in recovery at the Sacra Informeria he spoke to the Prior and decided to convert and become a Catholic.	34	Bombardier	Hamburg	Christof Beci	NA	to report to the H.O often	NA
V32A NO 196	117-118	1611.11.11	1611.11.11	DENUNCIA	PAOLO AXISA	SORTILEGGI	Was seen carrying a <i>camolo</i> at a lace shop and is suspected of carrying a dried placenta in it as is often done by men of arms.	NA	man of arms	Rabat	Natale Agius	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 197	119-120	1611.11.02	1611.11.02	DENUNCIA	ANTONIO DE LEONARDO	BLASFEMIA	Ursulo visited Antonio in his shop to collect money for a feast, but Antonio said he did not have money. Ursulo told him it was shameful not paying his part each time, and Antonio replied that he was more sorry for having eaten meat that morning, on the vigil of St Andrew, rather than not giving the money, but still he did not care about either.	NA	Goldsmith	Valletta, Vittoriosa	Ursulo Gili	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 198	121-122	1610.04.17	1610.04.20	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	CIBI PROIBITI	A report accessing French soldiers on the galley of Capt. Baglion, who ate meat on Fridays, Saturdays and all through Lent.	NA	French soldiers	NA	Tomaso Sappiano, Pietro Spadone	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 199	123-124	1611.07.??	1611.07.??	DENUNCIA	CATHERINA BRIGADINO	SORTILEGGI	Her husband Pietro returned home and asked his wife to leave for Venice with him, but he found out that she had a string of lovers she did not want to leave. He thought he convinced her but than spent 6 night without getting any sleep and one time he had a vision of the room on fire and saw an army of demons and started to pray. One morning he found a cretan vase outside their house smashed and with strange symbols on it. He believes that his wife and her sister were behind it.	55	NA	Venice	Pietro Brigantio	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedies
V32A NO 200	125-132	?????.07.??	?????.???.??	DENUNCIA	CHASEM	SORTILEGGI	Four different reports on a slave Chasem, who approached persons offering remedies to solve their problems. The first was an offer to make a spell to try and cure the Papas's madness of the Greek church, the second was a love spell and the third and fourth were spells against sickness.	40	slave of the galley San Giovanni/galley Santa Maria del Sole/galley San Alfonso	Valletta, Birkirkara	Giacobbo Cicogni, Domenico Felice, Paolo Zrinzo, Martino Cassar	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedies
V32A NO 201	133-134	?????.???.??	?????.???.??	DENUNCIA	MARIA	SORTILEGGI	Giacobbo visited a regular prostitute called Barbara and one time there was her cousin who had lost some items. She used Giacobbo for a spell she conducted to try and tell who robbed her.	NA	prostitute	Valletta	Giacobbo Ellul	NA	absolved and warned	details of spell/remedies
V32A NO 202	135-136	1610.03.27	1610.03.27	DENUNCIA	IMPERIA D'AMELLIS	BLASFEMIA	Reported for having swore	NA	widow	Valletta	Antonio Catalano	NA	to remain silent about the matter	mentions a tavern
V32A NO 203	137-138	1611.06.03	1611.06.03	DENUNCIA	PAOLO	APOSTASIA	Paolo married the 14 year old daughter of Giannela and after 12 days of marriage left on a corsair vessel. He seemed to have gotten in trouble with Capt. Rodi and escaped in Alexandria and became a Muslim.	20	mariner/slave	Senglea	Gionella Borg	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 204	139-142	1611.09.03	1612.02.02	INFORMAZIONE	DON ANTONIO AGIUS	SCANDALO	Reported to have tried to seduce a woman during confession.	NA	Parish priest of St George	Gozo, Rabat, Zebbug	Giacobbo Xricha, Josef de Blenco, Giovanni Psaila	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 205	143-145	1613.10.31	1613.10.31	INFORMAZIONE	CATERINA RUBINO	SCANDALO	An issue regarding information on a certain slave named Paolo	NA	prostitute	Barbary	Fra Ottaviano Bottigella	note with names	NA	NA
V32A NO 206	146-147	1613.???.22	1613.???.22	DENUNCIA	BENDU COSBOR	LITIGA	Tried to sell different meat to customers, tricking them into thinking it was a different type of meat.	NA	butcher	Vittoriosa	Gaspar Testaferrata	NA	fined 5 scudi	details of meat in shop
V32A NO 207	148-149	1612.05.??	1612.05.??	DENUNCIA	DON PIETRO GONZALES	CIBI PROIBITI	Reported to have eaten meat during Lent/Holy Week.	NA	priest	Valletta	Alessandro Vassallo	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 208	150-151	?????.???.??	?????.???.??	DENUNCIA	MARCO BUGEJA	SCANDALO	Told Don Pietro that it had been 3 years since he confessed, that time he had confessed that he had denied his Faith when in captivity. He was also heard swearing publically in Valletta.	NA	musketeer	Rabat, Valletta	Don Pietro Obina	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 209	152-153	1612.10.21	1612.10.21	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	SCANDALO	During a procession with the Eucharist through the <i>piazza</i> two French soldiers refused to show reverence and kned like everyone else.	NA	French mariners	Vittoriosa	Albano Burlo	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 210	154-155	?????.???.??	?????.???.??	DENUNCIA	CATHERINA TAPPINI	SORTILEGGI	Isabella was given a parcel wrapped in Turkish paper by a woman in a hood to pass it on to her daughter in law. When she passed it on and opened it, she found many strange items, like bones and feathers. Isabella suspected that it was some curse sent by her son's lover, Catharina.	NA	courtesan/water seller in Valletta square	Valletta, Mosta	Isabella Borg, Gio Maria Borg	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedies
V32A NO 211	156-159	?????.11.20	1611.11.21	DENUNCIA	DON FILIPPO SOLANA	SCANDALO	Don Fabio Virgio has been threatened by some thugs and mariners, friends of Don Filippo that if he reveals that Filippo was a fugitive and is supposed to be serving on a galley for the crime of sodomy, they will kill him. He says that Don Filippo also invites his friends to Sarrta church and uses the altar cloth and napkins to use while eating and wipe their hands during meals.	NA	priest	Sarrta, Valletta	Fra Fabio Malaspina, Don Fabio Virgilio	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 212	159A-159B	1612.07.15	1612.07.15	DENUNCIA	GIO DOMENICO CAGNOLO	APOSTASIA	According to rumors, he has left Malta where he had converted to Christianity and went to Sicily where he reconverted Judaism.	NA	NA	Messina	Andrea Xuereb	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32A NO 213	160-321	1611.07.05	1611.07.28	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	DON ROCCO PIRRI	LITIGA	A diplomatic issue regarding the authority of a delegation from Sicily, headed by Pirri to proceed with Papal excommunications against Magdalene nuns who were under the protection of the H.O	44	doctor/author/theologian	Valletta, Sicily	Luca Gauci, Don Giuseppe De Guevaras, Olivier Seichel, Don Rocco Pirri, Martino Vella, Don Filippo Borgia, Mag. Giuseppe Tholosenti, Fra Gio Paul Lascaris, Fra Agostino Tabone, Fra Giovanni Giacomo Bosio, Don Giovanni Calli, Gio Francesco Ciantar, Don Andrea Cicero, Don Pietro Russo, Gio. Batt. Sammut, Francesco Castiglione, Vito lo Crasto, Don Giovanni Abela, Don Gio Maria Mamo, Not. Gio Simone de Lucia, Gio Batt de Auris, Tommaso Bonnici, Stefano Mariani, Giorgio Gauci, Don Genserico Montana, Mag. Claudio Catone, Fra Centorio Cagnolo, Fra Gio. Angelo Centurio, Fra Cassio Bertazzone, Fra Domenico Valerio, Fra Paolo Passionei, Fra Giorgio Migliotti, Giacobbo Debono, Giorgio Gauci, Don Andrea Fava, Mag. Giovanni Grioli, Geromino Parisi, Domenico Agius, Sor Potenza Caschem, Sor Imperia Calabrese, Agostino Galdes, Sor Grieti, Sor Clara Burlo, Sor Cherubina Vitale, Sor Agatha Micci, Fra Ludovico Cerati, Pasolina Grech, Gio Maria Grima	Excommunication certificate, various letters and correspondences	??	details of issue
V32B NO 215	322-331	1611.07.11	1611.07.13	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	DON ROCCO PIRRI	LITIGA	Continuation of case 213 and issue with Catherina Vitale.	44	doctor/author/theologian	Valletta, Sicily	NA	letters	??	details in latin
V32B NO 216	332-343	1613.10.22	1613.11.23	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	HIACHIA	SORTILEGGI	While on a trip from Valletta to Vittoriosa, a slave who was suspected of a robbery was searched. They found nothing linked to the robbery but found a red damask sack which contained superstitious items. He says the items were given to him by another slave and he never made any magical spells for anyone. He is tortured, pleads and cries for mercy to the Madonna and Santa Caterina.	27	free slave	Valletta	Mag. Andrea Marcolob, Hachia, Don Giovanni Pace, Mag. Giulio Balzan, Lorenzo Burlo, Aloisio Pace, Christino Fava	says items were presented but none found	tortured	lives in a small room in Valletta

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y.M.D)	END DATE (Y. M.D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS
V32B NO 217	344-349	1611.03.22	1611.12.14	INFORMAZIONE	DON LUCA CAMILLERI	SCANDALO	Accidentally celebrated mass using urine instead of water. He was used to keeping the jugs with water and wine behind the icon of the Madonna, the next day he noticed from the smell that the water jug was filled with urine. Everyone believed that it must have been children playing in the church who did this. Don Luca took action and started locking the items used for mass in a cabinet and gave a warning during a mass.	NA	priest	Zurrieq, Qrendi	Imperia, Antonia Saliba, Marco Axaq, Nicola Caruana, Don Luca Camilleri	NA	NA	NA
V32B NO 218	350-355	1611.10.22	1611.11.15	QUERELA	SELACH	LITIGA	While working at the marina along with other slaves in transporting wine, he attacked Abdelrahman with a knife and wounding him and falling into the sea.	20	slave of Lorenzo Burlo	Valletta	Abdulrachman, Cheridim, Saleem, Zechri, Salach, Natale Curmi, Dr Giulio Balzan	NA	to be beaten by his master.	details of fight
V32B NO 219	356-361	1611.06.01	1611.06.04	DENUNCIA	GEORGIO CAMILLERI	LITIGA	Beat a black slave, Mario, who asked for a better payment for a service he had done for him in transporting cloth and also insulted him calling him a non Christian.	40	cloth shop owner	Vitoriosa	Mario, Mario Xrieha, Domenico Anello, Martino Vella, Georgio Camilleri, Hasan, Giovanni Potrago	NA	fined 45 uncie	details of fight
V32B NO 220	362-369	1611.11.02	1611.11.11	INFORMAZIONE	DOMENICO TRIVISANI	CIBI PROIBITI	Sold plates of pasta; macaroni with caccio on board the Santa Maria and the Capitana. It was the vigil of All Saints. Donato was one of the buyers.	35	forzati	Valletta	Luca Gauci, Domenico Zahra, Pietro Zahra, Domenico Trevisan, Donato D'Amico, Lorenzo Tolla	NA	Domeneico and Donato to spend Sunday mass at the Annunciation church of Vitoriosa, kneeling down and holding a candle in their hand. Both to be whipped on board the Santa Maria and Capitana and to recite the rosary on the Saturday before Christmas.	details of food
V32B NO 221	370-373	1613.03.04	1613.04.06	DENUNCIA	VITTORIO CAMILLERI	BLASFEMIA	Swears and beats his wife. He goes to church only for public show, never confesses and never prays at home or makes the sign of the cross before bed.	30	NA	Zurrieq	Valentia Camilleri, Vittorio Camilleri	NA	absolved and warned	NA
V32B NO 222	374-379	1610.07.08	1613.01.10	COMPARITIO	VINCENTIA UNGARA	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, was captured by Tartars at the age of 3 and sold to a merchant and never saw his family again. He was named Mustafa and circumcised. During a voyage he was captured by vessels of the Order and has spent the last 20 years in Malta in chains.	30	slave	Camissa, Constantinople	Vincezo, Fra Pedro, Eclauri	NA	to be instructed in matters of the Faith	physical descriptions
V32B NO 223	380-385	1610.10.13	1611.09.02	DENUNCIA	SAFER	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian was taken slave by a Turk and served him for 14 years tending to sheep until he decided to escape. Safer became a mariner until he was captured by vessels of the Order. He never converted to Islam but always wore a turban and a Turkish jacket, because that's what Armenians wear.	28	slave	Armenia, Metallino, Damiata	Fra Filippo De Guoi, Safer, Mehmet Rais, Gio Antonio Cualet, Antonio De Lezi, Simon Armeni	NA	freed	NA
V32B NO 224	386-387	1613.01.24	1613.01.24	DENUNCIA	STAMATA	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and was captured slave at the age of 5 and always lived as a Turk in the Castle of Lepanto until the big raid, when she was brought to Malta. Her mistress has taught her the Christian prayers and now wishes to die a Christian.	80	slave of Caterina Scifo	Lepanto, Valletta	Catherina Scifo	NA	Stamata absolved and given penance by the Jesuit, Sebastiano Saleghes	NA
V32B NO 225	388-393	1611.10.24	1611.11.29	COMPARITIO	FILIPPO ANDROSO RUSSO	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian and captured slave at the age of 14, while playing in the woods. His father was killed by Tartars. During a voyage to Barbary he was captured by the galleys of the Order. He never converted to Islam but was called Risan.	17	slave	Moscow, Constantinople, Kefalos, Barbary	Filippo Androso, Hasan Rais, Hasan, Chagelles	NA	freed	NA
V32B NO 226	394-403	1611.02.19	1611.02.23	QUERELA	MATTEO BUSUTTIL	LITIGA	Approached Olivier in the valley of Tarxien after first arguing with Olivier's son over some animals that were passing through and trampling the main road. He insulted Olivier and ran at him with a pole arm and then with his dagger and Olivier defended himself with stones.	NA	NA	Tarxien	Olivier Seichel, Giuseppe Camilleri, Andrea Camilleri, Marco Azzopardi, Matteo Busutil	NA	Matteo to pay 100 uncie to Olivier and Olivier to pay 20 uncie to Matteo.	details of argument
V32B NO 227	404-409	1611.12.31	1612.01.14	QUERELA	DON AMBROSIO PACE	SCANDALO	Lost at a card game and became violent. At that point he took an indian walking stick which belonged to his opponent and beat him with the metal point.	50	canon of the Mdina Metropolitan Cathedral	Notabile	Nicolo Xara, Angelina Borg, Angelo Borg, Gio. Giacobbo Agius, Don Ambrosio Pace	NA	to pay a fine of 100 scudi and to live with Matteo Pace in Zabbar and visit the Holy Office often.	details of card game and bets
V32B NO 228	410-413	1611.02.27	1611.11.22	INFORMAZIONE	SCIPIONE MAGGIORE	SORTILEGGI	Admits to having often given remedies to some individuals sick with the quartana illness, by feeding hearts from 3 menhola fish while reciting the Our Father.	56	NA	Senglea	Matteo Azzopardi, Francesca Attard, Scippione Maggiore	NA	absolved and warned	NA
V32B NO 229	414-421	1611.01.25	1611.01.26	QUERELA	GIO. ANTONIO MUXI	LITIGA	Clara, Gio. Antonio's wife escaped to her father's house after all the beatings her husband had given her in order to recover. Her brother Don Salvatore threatened Gio. Antonio never to go near her or enter their house. Gio Antonio is suspected of having followed and planned to kill Don Salvatore.	26	self employed	Vitoriosa	Don Salvatore Costman, Jacques Schembri, Giacobbo lo Bono, Sigismondo Altano, Ursula, Gio Antonio Muxi	NA	to be put under house arrest in his father's house in Valletta and cannot go out at night.	NA
V32B NO 230	422-430	1611.06.17	1611.10.11	COMPARITIO	MARIA GRECA DE CORINTO	APOSTASIA	Following a raid of Corinth, a woman called Maria, begs for charity at the slaves prison and begs to Jean Levat to present a supplica to the Holy Office for her, because she fears she will be sold. She is a Christian and has 2 children. Her eldest daughter aged 6 is called Violetta and is baptized but the second daughter aged 1 is not baptized. Her husband left on a voyage and never returned, leaving her pregnant. The papas did not want to baptize the baby because it was rumored that the father had in fact been captured slave and converted to Islam and if true the Papas would be killed for baptizing the daughter of a Muslim. Now in Malta Maria is pleading for liberty and for the baptism of her baby Nisimo.	49	slave	Valletta	Jean Levat, Fra Mariano Cafarella, Raehmir, Cheribo, Mustafa, Memet, Maria, Mina Cristoforo	supplica	Nisimo baptized and named Margherita in the church of St Lawrence, Birgu.	NA
V32B NO 231	431-440	1611.07.25	1611.07.26	QUERELA	SIMONE ABELA	LITIGA	The 13 year old nephew of Bendo Coshor, was a menace, causing havoc; racing on his horse and one time sent a wild dog to attack Simon's 7 year old daughter, who was left injured on her face. On one occasion Simone was at the public cisterns in the Zabbar piazza, when Bendo's nephew tried to use Simone's cistern vase to bring water for his horse, at that point Simone kicked the boy, who ran away crying in the square. Simone then approached Bendo on his horse in the piazza and began beating him with his stick while Bendo got out his knife.	30	NA	Zabbar	Bendu Coshor, Vittorio Bonnici, Stefano Casha, Martino Carabott, Simon Abela	NA	Simon to pay 50 scudi to Bendo and to agree not to argue again.	mentions villagers taking shade in the piazza under the rubble walls, who witnessed everything.
V32B NO 232	441-447A	1611.08.25	1611.09.13	INFORMAZIONE	RAMONETTA COLATA	SCANDALO	Following a tragedy in Caltanisetta, after some years she arrived in Malta and stayed with her uncle until she decided to leave because of her capricious nature. In Syracuse she became the lover of the merchant Bertio, who did want to marry her but sent her to the Magdalene Monastery, but after 22 day she confirmed she was pregnant and had to leave. Bertu had to marry her and she gave birth to a son.	NA	NA	Syracuse, Caltanisetta, Valletta	Giuseppe Cappadonna, Bertu Primri, Fra Aurelio de Stracusa, Filippa Cappadonna, Angela Dauria,	letter from Syracuse	NA	details of pregnancy symptoms.
V32B NO 233	448-451	1609.03.24	1609.04.13	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	CIBI PROIBITI	Was seen eating meat when they were in port and said that in France they eat meat all the days of Christmas. The mariner stayed on an Island and didn't continue the voyage.	22	French mariner	Piscopi (Tilos)	Nicolo Moneglia (surgeon), Francesco Basili	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32B NO 234	452-455	1610.12.02	1610.12.02	DENUNCIA	FRA PIETRO ANTONIO PERNIGNANO	SORTILEGGI	Rumors that he is well informed in matters of magic.	NA	Chaplain of Obedience	Genova	Fra Gio. Battista Merigu	letter	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32B NO 235	456-459	1610.02.19	1610.02.21	QUERELA	ABRAHAM	LITIGA	Trouble arises, when a certain Jewish slave, Ifraim, falsifies keys of cells to enter and steal from other slaves. Abraham is the Chachim of the Jewish sector of the prison and one time he violently hit the wife of Ifraim with a book for shouting and pulling his beard after he questioned her about her husband's false keys.	NA	Chachim attendant to the Knight Fra Beaung	Valletta, Vitoriosa	Allegria, Jacob, Moses, Giacobbo Bayada, Abraham	NA	warned and whipped	NA
V32B NO 236	460-461	1612.04.19	1612.04.19	COMPARITIO	GUGLIELMO SOCCION	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate a piece of leftover meat with visitors of his master, knowing it was vigil of the Feast of a saint.	27	priest at Porto Saivo	Avignon	Guglielmo Soccion	NA	absolved and warned	NA
V32B NO 237	462-463	1610.09.11	1610.09.11	DENUNCIA	DON LEONARDO FELICE	SCANDALO	Revealed to a certain Bernard the confession of a certain Giovannella and also told her she is a devil.	NA	NA	Senglea	Imperia Abbate	NA	NA	NA
V32B NO 238	464-465	1612.01.20	1612.01.20	COMPARITIO	FRA FRANCESCO CUMBO	BROKE SILENCE	Revealed that a year before, he had reported Fra Paolo Meriti to the Holy Office and was ordered to remain silent about the matter, but did not.	NA	Franciscan monk	Rabat, Notabile	Fra Francesco Cumbo	NA	absolved and warned	NA
V32B NO 239	466-467	1612.01.20	1612.01.20	COMPARITIO	PIERRE BONI	BLASFEMIA	While being tortured by the cords at the Castellania he swore and asked the devil's help and also denied God as he passed through great pain and torment.	28	ex prisoner	Valletta	Pierre Boni	NA	absolved and warned	NA
V32B NO 240	468-472	1611.09.03	1611.09.09	RIVELAZIONE	FRANCESCO SPATAFORA	SORTILEGGI	Francesco visits a prostitute in Valletta and his wife, while sweeping found a bundle and in it a nail, silk thread and razor gins. She believes they were sent by Agenta the prostitute. Infact Viola gets pain in her leg that is forcing her to limp.	NA	NA	Bormla, Vitoriosa, Valletta	Viola Spatafora, Gio. Maria Mifsud	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32B NO 241	473-475	1611.05.17	1611.05.17	INFORMAZIONE	BUSEHIDE	SORTILEGGI	Was begged to try heal the Greek papas who was turning mad. He spent the night praying over him in Turkish with prayers to send away evil spirits. He also executed a ritual and gave him a medicine made from chicken's blood.	40	slave	NA	Marino Vella, Buschide	NA	dismissed	NA
V32B NO 242	476-479	1611.12.12	1611.12.12	DENUNCIA	MARIETTA ZERAFIA AND IMPERIA VELLA	SORTILEGGI	They procured a magic remedy to heal Domenico, Marietta's husband who was sick and is believed to have been cursed by a prostitute he used to frequent before getting married.	M.Z.24, 1.V.50	NA	Valletta	Marietta Zerafa, Imperia Vella	NA	absolved and warned	details of spell/remedy
V32B NO 243	480-481	1611.05.15	1611.05.15	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	GIULIA DE NOCERA	SORTILEGGI	For some years has practiced different rituals by invoking the devil to bring her clients. She learned these spells from other prostitutes which she has named.	25	prostitute	Bormla	Giulia de Nocera	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy
V32B NO 244	482-483	1611.07.12	1611.07.12	QUERELA	BUSLEMA	NOTIZIE	Buslierna, gave shelter to run away slaves, making copies of a key of a door to an empty house of his master's father.	17	slave of Giuseppe Ebeyer	Vitoriosa	Pascal Testaferrata	NA	condemned to the galleys and to be put in chains.	NA
V32B NO 245	484-485	1611.11.??	1611.11.??	DENUNCIA	CATERINA GAT	SORTILEGGI	When was sick for 6 years she had been cured by a moor and magical remedies and she suggested the same thing to Lorenzo Gatt, when his mother was sick and to Marietta Zerafa (see 32B No 242).	33	NA	Zebbug	Caterina Gat	NA	absolved and warned	NA
V32B NO 246	486-487	1611.09.09	1611.09.09	MEMORIALE	GIULIO GASCON	SCANDALO	Information regarding the constant fighting between Giulio and his wife.	NA	patentato	NA	Marietta Micci, Catherina Micci	NA	NA	NA
V32B NO 247	488-489	1613.08.09	1613.08.09	DENUNCIA	MARCO MAGRO	BLASFEMIA	An accusation against a certain slave of Marco Magri who hit the daughter of Giacomo Condo, after which Marco was heard swearing.	NA	NA	NA	Fra Cristoforo Vaisano	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y.M.D)	END DATE (Y. M.D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS
V32B NO 248	490-555	1601.04.05	1610.04.15	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	XERIF	SORTILEGGI	The first accusation is when Caterina mentions that 5 years before, she had asked two slaves to visit her when she was very sick and her son was paralyzed, as suggested by Agatha. Following this are many reports on Xirif and the way he assisted the sick using superstitious methods, especially on the vessel on which he served. It mentions details of illnesses and remedies used and also gives details of the vessel he served on and of his friends. Many admitted of requesting his services for luck, health or love. He is also accused of persuading a renegade not to return a Christian.	40	slave on the galley la Padrona	Birkirkara, Bormla, Luqa, Senglea,	Catherina de Metellino, Agatha Grech, Domenico Farrugia, Lucio Baldacchino, Domenico Bonavia, Margherita Chiantar, Fra Vincenzo de Operis, Angelo Inganuez, Giovanni Grixi, Valerio Pace, Gio. Matteo Rispolo, Diana Xacquato, Giulio Histroso, Antonella Cipriotti, Battista Grech, Sellem, Xirif, Fra Cesare Subba, Tomaso Scatariceti, Giuseppa Xirifa, Giulia Mallia, Albano Cordarin, Gerolamo Vassallo, Giuseppa Bonavia, Antonio d'Ancona, Anello Oliva, Pietro Borg, Bartholomeo Gargona	NA	to be whipped at the H.O and along the marina to fort St Angelo	details of spell/remedy
V32B NO 249	556-606	1609.01.10	1615.09.04	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	DON ANTONIO TURRENSI	CORRUZIONE	When in 1609, an English vessel captained by Capt. Silvano Man, was captured by the <i>Pellegrino</i> and Maltese corsairs, all its contents were confiscated and stored at the H.O. When they received word from Rome that the vessel should be set free, all the items were returned except for precious sails of Flemish/English canvas. These were the <i>vela del Trichetto</i> with its <i>bonetta</i> and the <i>vela della Tabbia</i> . These were stolen and not returned by Dr Antonio Turrensi with the help of Gio. Battista Portigiani (servant to the Inquisitor) and Gio. Domenico Vella. The robbery was done at night. 3 sailors from the <i>Pellegrino</i> were sent to pick them up and they were given the sails from a room in the house next to the H.O by Gio. Battista, who exchanged the sails for cheaper ones costing 10 scudi. The next day Antonio sent other sailors to ask Gio. Domenico Vella to give them an anchor and the <i>capo piano</i> which he let they take.	NA	Padrone of il Pellegrino	Vittoriosa, Tasis, Rome	Guglielmo Guazzo, Francesco de Ruggieri, Jacques Manule, Marco Manule, Chrispino Ghiberto, Giuliano Felice, Antonio Turrensi, Giovanni de Crapino, Martino Vella, Henry Smith, Richard Charlaet, Harton Ball, Nicolaus Greco, John Bayon, Giuseppe Galdes, Luca Gauci, Francesco Rodio, P.G. Simone Xifo, Angelo Bezzina, Lorenzo Bella, Olivier Seichel	notes, lists	To pay 130 scudi for the sails and 30 scudi for the anchor and 15 scudi to Capt. Silvano Man.	details of robbery
V32B NO 250	606A-624	1677.11.??	1618.08.14	COMPARITIO	GIOVANNI DE CANDIA	APOSTASIA	At around 12 years old, as he was returning home from a visit to Valencia, the vessel he travelled on was captured and he was sold as a slave and forced to convert to Islam and circumcised and named Ali. After some years, while on a corsair voyage with his master they were captured when they encountered an English vessel.	22	slave	Valencia, Candia, Algiers	Giovanni de Candia, Haichiche, Fra Ascario Mimucci, Fra Giorgio de Scio, Antonio Borg, Gasparre Bellia, Costantino de Candia	notes	To abjure and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year and receive the Eucharist on Easter, Pentecost, the Assumption and Christmas. For 4 years to recite the Sunday Oration and the Salute Angelico and the creed everyday.	NA
V32B NO 251	625-634	1613.08.20	1614.05.05	COMPARITIO	SOLIMAN	APOSTASIA	Lied in court, saying he was born a Christian and made a slave but later admitted that he was born a Turk and wants to be baptised.	12	slave	Romalia, Constantinople, Caramania	Soleiman, Camillo La Manda, Francesco Chiantar, Mustafa, Salvatore Debono, Fra Giuliano Tassone, Jafer, Abdalrachman	NA	to be baptised and named Giovanni Battista	details of journey
V32B NO 252	635-640	1613.07.15	1613.09.??	REVELAZIONE	GIACOBBA FORMOSA	LITIGA	Went to visit a sick friend and found a Jewish servant who began arguing on the Christian Faith and that Jesus could not have been the Son of God. Giacobba is worried for having argued with a Jew on matters of the faith, since her friends told her it was a sin to discuss matters of faith and that it was only something priests could do.	35	NA	Vittoriosa	Giacobba Formosa, Pietro Olivier, Josefa Bottone	NA	absolved and warned	details of argument
V32B NO 253	641-646	1612.06.16	1617.09.15	DENUNCIA	PIETRO ORLANDO	BIGAMIA	Came to Malta, opened a bottega and married the daughter of Angelo, Veronica. After some months he went on a voyage and never returned. Angelo had news of a shipwreck but he then got a rumor that Pietro was alive and back in Brindisi with his first wife.	35	ferraro	Vittoriosa, Valletta, Barcellona, Marselle, Brindisi, Francavilla.	Angelo Zammit, Giulio Zammit, Chrispino De Charo, Fra Orazio Maiorana	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32B NO 254	647-652	????.04.06	1611.03.07	DENUNCIA	GIORGIO DE TINOS	BLASFEMIA	While on a voyage on the <i>Pietro San Giovanni</i> , off Gozo, some mariners hid his chicken and his <i>cacciovulfo</i> and he began to swear.	NA	mariner	Gozo, Senglea	Giorgio de Scio, Antonio Borg, Gasparre Bellia, Costantino de Candia	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32B NO 255	653-662	1609.04.14	1611.05.07	INFORMAZIONE	MARGHERITA BERTON DON FRA FRANCESCO PAMPALONE	SORTILEGGI	Reported to have tried to heal sick individuals using baths and herbs.	NA	healer	Senglea, Vittoriosa	Catherinella Suchetti, Paola Bisciano, Margherita Bertone, Valenzia Zammit, Madalena Aquilina, Alessandro Farrugia	NA	whipped	details of spell/remedy
V32B NO 256	663-668	1611.12.08	1612.06.15	DENUNCIA	DAMIANO PACE	BLASFEMIA	Was heard swearing while being imprisoned in fort St Elmo for an incident at the chapel of Madonna of Phiermos.	23	knight of Aragon	St Elmo	Domenico Bonavia, Gio. Maria Mamas, Pietro Calleja, Andrea Marconval, Simone Spletta, Bruno Scicluna	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32B NO 257	669-676	1677.09.08	1612.06.01	DENUNCIA	DAMIANO PACE	SORTILEGGI	Accused of praying over sick persons while reading certain orations from a book. He had got some books from a dead relative who was a priest (Don Pietro Bonello) and didn't know that not being a priest he couldn't pray over the sick.	66	healer	Zebbug Attard, Naxxar Dingli	Don Franco Cassia, Giovanni Borg, Giuseppe Galdes, Domenico Caruana, Damiano Pace	NA	to visit the H.O often. Absolved and warned	details of spell/remedy
V32B NO 258	677-680	1612.02.21	1612.02.27	DENUNCIA	MARGHERITA HAINAS	SORTILEGGI	Reported to have tried to heal sick individuals using baths and herbs.	NA	healer	Attard, Naxxar Dingli	Angelo Attard, Angelo Pace, Vincenta Zammit	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy
V32B NO 259	681-684	1611.07.??	1611.??.??	DENUNCIA	PAOLO AND PIETRO BAPTISTINA DE CHARO, LUCRETIA CRISTINA AND MARIANNA	CIBI PROIBITI	Reports that Angelo Mangion, accidentally fed two slave meat during Lent unsure if they were baptised of not.	NA	Paolo slave of Francesco Mamo, Pietro slave of Don Gio. Domenico Farrugia	Siggiewi	Michele Mangion	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32B NO 260	685-690	1612.04.??	1612.04.??	DENUNCIA	PAOLO AND PIETRO BAPTISTINA DE CHARO, LUCRETIA CRISTINA AND MARIANNA	CIBI PROIBITI	Ate meat slices with bread on the feast of St Martin. It was prohibited to do so because it was a Friday.	B:12	NA	Senglea	Sor Francesca (Carmelite), Marietta Grech, Anna Grech, Betta Staffara, Valenzia Geromini, Margherita Staffara	NA	NA	details of food
V32B NO 261	691-702	1611.08.25	1615.01.09	DENUNCIA	GIOVANNI FERNANDES	APOSTASIA	After being expelled from his home town with other refugees, they found a passage to Marseille but were captured by two Turkish vessels, and taken to Algiers, and sold as slaves. He decided to convert to avoid slavery after speaking with a renegade. He was forced to convert and named Hali and always lived like a Turk in the way he ate, dressed and cut his hair in a <i>chuffa</i> at the top of his head style. He became a corsair and went on two voyages before being captured and brought to Malta.	32	farmer/slave of Fra Giuseppe De Guevara	Granada, Tunis, Algiers, Cartagena	Giacobbo Emanuele, Don Sebastiano Salegajis, Giovanni Ethiopi, Giovanni Fernandez, Giovanni Camar, Dadao Bus, Leonardo Chiappara	NA	condemned to the galleys and consigned to Paolo Micallef, vice argozzin	NA
V32B NO 262	703-710	1612.06.??	1612.08.??	DENUNCIA	DANIELE BEVLU AND AGNESE	CIBI PROIBITI	Were seen eating roast/boiled meat and meat pastizzi on prohibited days.	NA	tavern owner	Valletta	Clemetia Vion, Madalena ?, Agnese Armica, Gio. Antonio Muxi	NA	to remain silent about the matter	Agense is already imprisoned at the castellana for debt. Mentions rooms in Birgu and tavern in Valletta which she ran.
V32B NO 263	711-723	1611.07.??	1616.03.??	DENUNCIA	DIEGO DE SEVILIA	APOSTASIA	After being expelled from his home town with other refugees, they found a passage to Algiers where the whole family decided to convert to Islam officially. They had never truly believed in Christianity in Spain, but only went to Mass for the public eye. He was named Hali and lived like a Turk and became a corsair before having to stop in Malta due to problems in the vessel. His captain was also a renegade. He is asking to convert to Christianity again. He was sold to the Dequevara but was sent away after being accused of stealing a silver spoon and now serves Michele Olivier.	25	slave	Granada, Algiers	Salem, Hiachbia, Diego	NA	to abjure holding a candle, for 4 years to confess 4 times a year, on Easter, Pentecost, Assumption and Christmas and receive the Eucharist, to fast once a week and recite the Rosary everyday.	details of journey
V32B NO 264	724-728	1611.10.05	1611.10.05	COMPARITIO	DEMETRI MANGUXI	APOSTASIA	Was captured slave and forced to convert and named Mustafa. When he found himself in Jerusalem he managed to get onto a vessel of the <i>Gran Duca</i> and arrive in Malta.	30	silversmith	Jerusalem, Greece	Demetri Manguxi	letter	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32B NO 265	729-732	1677.03.??	1677.09.17	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN KA SETTI MOGLI	BIGAMIA	When the Padrona, captained by Fra Brul, received a messenger from the Archbishop's court in Palermo with a letter asking for a buonavoglia to be consigned to the Archbishop's court for bigamy, the buonavoglia was released.	NA	buonavoglia	Valletta, Palermo	Paolo Cassar, Fra Bartolomeo Brul	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32B NO 266	733-734	1613.07.26	1613.07.26	DENUNCIA	LUCRETIA MONTEAXARA AND MARIETTA PUGLIESE	SORTILEGGI	Information regarding persons following superstitious beliefs.	NA	NA	Valletta	Lucrezia de Angiulo	NA	to remain silent about the matter	mentions Andrea Dingli architect
V32B NO 267	735-740	1610.01.02	1610.01.16	DENUNCIA	MARIA	APOSTASIA	Information regarding a Christian slave child who was sold as a Turk to a courtesan by Fra Frascinet	5	slave	Senglea, Vittoriosa	Guglielmo Mallofcho, Ferdinando Cussinello, Vittorio de Benedicto, Bahlu	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32B NO 268	741-744	1610.09.17	1610.12.30	DENUNCIA	TITIANA PSAILA	SORTILEGGI	Reported to have tried to place a curse on a house. She is known for having once fed a stray dog who never left her side.	NA	healer	Mosta	Don Gio Paolo Agius, Sor Domenica Agius	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy
V32B NO 269	745-750	1613.12.30	1614.01.08	DENUNCIA	HYPOLITA CHIMI	BLASFEMIA	Accused of talking against fasting.	50	NA	NA	Aloisetta Chiantar, Josefa Merciccia, Margherita Fieni, Livia Macedonia	NA	absolved and warned	NA
V32B NO 270	751-756	1612.09.03	1612.09.27	DENUNCIA	UNKNOWN	CIBI PROIBITI	Were seen eating meat and having a party at Ghajn Tuffieha on the Vigil of the feast of the Assumption.	NA	French knight	Mgarr, Ghajn Tuffieha	Don Giacobbo Scicluna, Francesco Xuereb, Domenico Debono	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of food and environment
V32B NO 271	757-760	1609.07.27	1609.08.15	INFORMAZIONE	GIO. FILIPPO DE PIAZZA AND MATTEOLA RUSSO	SORTILEGGI	Gio. Filippo astonished persons with his card trick and with his moving cup tricks. Matteola made a dust potion for men to fall in love with her, she tested it on a stray dog, which never left her side.	NA	F.P servant on the galley, M.R prostitute	Vittoriosa	Andrea Farrugia, Isabella Chidone	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of card game and of spell/remedy
V32B NO 272	761-762	1611.03.22	1611.03.22	DENUNCIA	VINCENZA LA SPATA	SORTILEGGI	It is rumored that she was seen chanting at night under the stars and even sleeps with Jews. Placido, one of clients reports, that he even found a lace of his under his jacket, which he thought he lost, grouped up with locks of hair. He also felt impotent when he was with another prostitute.	NA	prostitute	Valletta	Placido De Biasi	NA	Placido absolved and warned	details of spell/remedy
V32B NO 273	763-766	1611.01.02	1611.03.24	INFORMAZIONE	MARIETTA BALDACCHINO ANNA AND CALLI KA EMINE	SORTILEGGI	Tried to heal a certain Fr Gio Battista Spiteri.	NA	healer	Rabat, Notabile, Siggiewi	Don Paolo Cassar, Vincenzina Scicluna	NA	to remain silent about the matter	mentions cretan vase and details of spell/remedy
V32B NO 274	767-772	1611.01.14	1611.03.19	INFORMAZIONE	ANNA AND CALLI KA EMINE	APOSTASIA	Rumored to be planning an escape together with their Turkish lovers/husbands to Messina. They had converted to Christianity and set as good christians.	NA	slaves of Mariol Metaxi	Lepanto, Valletta	Antonio Turrensi, Sulu, Angela Barbusam, Hafsa, Cali	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA

CASE	FOLIO RANGE NEW ENUMERATION	START DATE (Y.M.D)	END DATE (Y. M.D)	ENTRY TYPE	NAME OF ACCUSED	REASON	SUMMARY OF CASE	AGE	OCCUPATION OF ACCUSED	MENTIONED LOCALITIES	WITNESSES	ITEMS OF TESTIMONY	SENTENCE	COMMENTS
V32B NO 275	773-780	1610.12.16	1610.12.26	DENUNCIA	ANGELA AND PACENZIA	SORTILEGGI	Angela reported to have made a potion so the Guido Pallone would marry Matheola, the 10 year old girl he had rapped. For the potion she used salt, fire, cursed tobacco and other items. There are other stories of healers from Valletta, some of which have died. Paceaia also used a spell to keep a lover who was a knight.	NA	healer/prostitute	Valletta	Giovannella Russo, Matheia Farrugia	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy
V32B NO 276	781-782	1613.11.09	1614.07.19	DENUNCIA	BARTHOLOMEO	BIGAMIA	Rumored to have been married twice in Malta and Genova but no one is sure of his name. She is known as the daughter of the tamborino and she was seen with trinkets and tokens in her hair and had other items worn in her jacket. She said they were made for her by a woman at the fountain but made for her to be helped. Speranza tell Margherita that if she wanted similar items she could take the woman by the fountain.	NA	NA	Genova	Angelo Maglione, Giacomo Maglione	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32B NO 277	783-784	1614.03.14	1614.03.14	DENUNCIA	SPERANZA	SORTILEGGI	Matheola Russo aged 18 has recently married Vincenzo and they opened a confectionary in Valletta. After some months he left and never returned. Rumors said he had another wife in Palermo. He in fact died in Naples after getting ill.	NA	prostitute	Valletta	Margherita Grech	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy
V32B NO 278	785-788	1610.12.06	1610.12.12	DENUNCIA	VINCENZO BONAPARTE	BIGAMIA	Recently captured by Danilgier, and stated to Giacobbo that he was born a Christian but forced to convert to Islam.	22	slave	Cyprus, Valletta	Giacobbo Cioigni	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V32B NO 279	789-790	1611.12.07	1611.12.07	DENUNCIA	ALOISIO GRECH	APOSTASIA	Lorenzo visited a prostitute; Imperia who told him how she lost her honorable life and became a prostitute after her husband died. She told him that on one occasion the parish priest of Imqabba Don Giovanni Mizzi gave her a magic apple and she fell in love with him and became his lover and later became a prostitute.	NA	conon of the Metropolitan Chapter	Imqabba	Lorenzo Zammit	NA	to remain silent about the matter	see V26D NO 305
V33A NO 281	IA-37	1611.09.??	1615.02.19	DENUNCIA	GRAZIA CALLEJA, PATENZA CALLEJA, AGNESE FEDELE	SORTILEGGI	Accused of making numerous spells and curses for men to love them and for clients not to abandon them. They used many objects, such as a knife with a black handle, blooded cloths, vases filled with earth and throwing salt in fire, and dancing around the fire under the moonlight, invoking the devil. These incidents occurred many years before.	PC-30, G.C.33, A.F.28	prostitutes	Valletta	Victoria Briffa, Speranza de Lango, Antonia Andreanuzza, Patenza Calleja, Grazia Calleja, Agnese (D'Amico) Fedele, Gio. Maria Nadal, Lucretia Calleja	suppliche letters	A.F: to pay 6 scudi to H.O and not to suffer any public penance since she left her sinful life 4 years before and has since then become an honest woman and married. The Holy Office does not wish to cause scandal and damage to her married life. P.C: to pay 30 uncie to H.O. G.C. Flogged in the H.O and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to visit the Capuchin church every Friday.	details of spell/remedy
V33A NO 282	38-52	1611.07.06	1614.09.12	DENUNCIA	VICTORIA DE BISCO (BUTTIGIEG)	BIGAMIA	Her first husband, Mario, was captured slave and converted to Islam. After some years he was captured by the galleys of the Gran Duca di Toscana. When the vessels stopped in Gozo for water, many recognised him. Victoria married a <i>calciolato</i> from Qormi despite the fact that Mario was still alive.	30	NA	Gozo, Valletta	Leonardo Chiappara, Antonio Vella, Domenico Mangion, Alessandro de Lazzaro, Filippo Garagona, Imperia Mangion, Victoria de Bisco (Buttigieg), Angelo Bezzina, Pietro Gambin, Paolina Burlo, Isabella Cumbo, Marietta Natale, Don Matteo Chiappara, Josef Galdes, Martino Scemhri, Paolo Cassar	letter	??	NA
V33A NO 283	53-64	1610.07.11	1610.07.31	INFORMAZIONE	SALVATORE GATT	BLASFEMIA	During an argument with Matteo over items that needed to be taken to the galley, Matteo said he was a favourite of the Inquisitor, Salvu said, and "what can the Inquisitor do to me? mi dara con il naso nel culo?" He was carrying a dagger, an <i>alabarda</i> and a <i>sparavento</i> .	27	scapulo della galera Capitana	Casal Pasqualino, Tarxien	Matteo Busuttill, Giorgio Bonnici, Luca Spiteri, Francesco Fieni, Salvatore Gatt, Giovanni Spiteri	supplica	to be beaten with the cord 3 times in the courtyard of the H.O and for a year must not approach Casal Tarxien.	details of other galley personnel
V33A NO 284	65-81	1612.11.19	1613.02.08	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	DON VINCENZO CARABOT	LITIGA	Andrea insulted Don Vincenzo calling him a <i>bufone</i> and a <i>luterano</i> . He said this to a messenger from Don Vincenzo who was asking about details regarding the funeral of Andrea's niece. Don Vincenzo physically threatened witnesses not to testify in Andrea's favour or speak falsely against him.	44	NA	Senglea, Vittoriosa	Don Vincenzo Carana, Tommaso Palis, Giovanni Paulla, Andrea Carabot, Ferdinando Seichel, Nicolo Bonello, Bernardo Zammit, Sor Domenica, Victoria Pisano, Marietta Bellia	NA	??	NA
V33A NO 285	82-85	1609.??.07	1609.08.12	INFORMAZIONE	FRA VITTORIO CASSAR	SORTILEGGI	Victoria Cassar is dead and some soldiers of the galley commented that he knew things as much as the devil did. They comment on how many books he owned and about the visions of his courtesan.	NA	architect	Valletta	Marco Albao, Paolo Camilleri, Giovanni Camilleri	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V33A NO 286	86-89	1610.02.06	1610.02.06	QURELA	BENDU COSBOR	LITIGA	After being ordered by <i>accaputo</i> to sell pork rolls at 28 grani, he sold them for 30 grani to a number of persons.	44	butcher	Vittoriosa	Christipio Fava, Bendu Cosbor, Gasparre Testaferrata	NA	to pay a fine of 5 scudi to H.O	NA
V33A NO 287	90-94	1612.05.19	1612.05.19	COMPARIZIO	GIOVANNI FARRUGIA	SORTILEGGI	Got involved with Constantino Zilevo and Madalena Bonnici la Bruna for allegedly having let Magdalena have a piece of bone from the crypt of St. John's. He met Constantino in prison where he passed him on a note/letter.	19	clerico	Valletta	Giovanni Farrugia	two letters/suppliche	to remain silent about the matter	mentions Francesco Azzopardi who had been involved in the robbery of the Lampada, letter also mentions items of coral
V33A NO 288	95-100	1610.05.06	1611.04.18	DENUNCIA	DROGOMIR VALLACHI	APOSTASIA	Born a Christian, was captured slave at the age of 6 when Tartars attacked his village, and also took away his mother. He was sold to a Jew, then to a Turkish barley seller, then to another Turk until he was captured by Capt. Kudi and the galleys of Malta.	13	slave	Kafe, Ismir	Paolo Chiaranto, Drogomir, Bechir, Jusuf	follow up report	to be instructed in matters of the Faith	NA
V33A NO 289	101-106	1610.09.16	1610.09.17	INFORMAZIONE	BARTHOLOMEO VASSALLO	LITIGA	An issue which arose between the Dean of the Cathedral and members of the Chapter. A letter was handed over to try and influence a vote which was to take place the next day.	NA	decan and canon of the Metropolitan	Mdina, Valletta	Don Giovanni Abela, Basilus Farrugia, Don Giovanni Luca, Don Alberto Bonnici, Don Simone Zammit	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V33A NO 290	107-112	1612.11.23	1612.11.29	QURELA	GIULIO GASCON	LITIGA	Talk of murdering Nardu Balducci in courtyard of H.O. There was shouting in the streets.	NA	patentat	Vittoriosa, Birkirkara	Nardo Balducci, Leonardo Chiappara, Michele Zarb, Salvu Darmanin, Giorgio Zilivo, Theodora Greca	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V33A NO 291	113-118	1609.04.29	1613.03.22	DENUNCIA	DR FEBRE	HERESIA	Reported to be a Lutheran. Has worked in Malta for 10 years. Was shouting in the streets.	NA	doctor	Valletta	Fra Giuseppe de Guersa, Fra Antonio Vaudre, Fra Dreux Cortin, Fra Carlos Sparan	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V33A NO 292	119-126	1613.03.08	16???.07.09	DENUNCIA	FRA GIOVANNI BOSIO	APOSTASIA	An issue regarding the excommunication of Fra Rigal and other related matters.	NA	knight	NA	Dr Paolo Cassar, Don Pietro Franchus, Antonio Cassar	letter	The matter is in the hands of Cardinal Borghese	mentions a number of knights
V33A NO 293	127-134	1612.05.25	1612.06.08	QURELA	ROCCO ROMEO AND GIUSEPPE MALLIA	LITIGA	A friend of Rocco and Giuseppe left a sack in the shop of Antonio and said would pick it up later. Rocco and Giuseppe then went to the same shop to leave a <i>cappotto</i> . Antonio exclaimed that he had a small shop. Rocco and Giuseppe told him they would return soon and also take the sack, but Antonio told them, he would only give them their <i>cappotto</i> as the sack was given to him by someone else. They got out their swords, angry that he did not trust their honour and began to fight him until bystanders stopped them with an <i>alabarda</i> .	R.R-30, G.M.24	calefat	Vittoriosa	Antonio Guido, Domenico Macciari, Albano Burlo, Rocco Romeo, Domenico Guarini, Domenico Chircop, Giuseppe Mallia	NA	to pay 20 uncie to Antonio	details of items left in shop and of fight
V33A NO 294	135-156	1607.05.30	1615.01.06	PROCESSO CRIMINALE	LUCREZIA	SORTILEGGI	Accused of having ate meat on a Friday with her lover, and of making numerous spells and curses for men to love her and for clients not to abandon her, by invoking the devil. She is a baptized slave of Fra Pauci, captured from the castle of Lepanto.	24	prostitute	Valletta	Francesco Peralta, Vincenzo Matraxia, Bologna Crispa, Diana Greca, Lucretia, Don Giovanni Pace, Caterinuzza Bruna, Lucrezia Verdila	death certificate	pet to torture. For a year to serve in the Sacra Infermeria with sick women and for 4 years to confess 4 times a year on Easter, the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas and receive the Eucharist and to visit the Capuchin church every Friday.	details of spell/remedy
V33A NO 295	157-166	1612.11.12	1613.01.28	QURELA	MATTEO BUSUTTIL	LITIGA	Caused an argument outside church, after mass because the candles were not lit. He says that the church uses the money of the people for food and drink.	NA	patentat	Tarxien	Domenico Calleja, Giovanni Matteo Portelli, Antonio Azzopardi, Giovanni Paolo Agius, Guglielmo Palis, Matteo Busuttill	NA	??	details of argument
V33A NO 296	167-174	1612.08.15	1612.10.31	DENUNCIA	JEAN AND ROBERT	CIBI PROIBITI	When the galleys stopped for provisions, they were not allowed take on board the animals and cook. So many set up on land to cook the lambs. It was Saturday and some Sicilian and Maltese crew were scandalized.	J.32, R.20	J'servant of the capt., R.soldier	Kasandra	Angelo Stivala, Ambrosio Gatt, Gio. Pietro Lombardo, Giovanni Paolo Xara, Gio. Pietro Aaac	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of life on board
V33A NO 297	175-182	1612.10.13	1612.10.22	DENUNCIA	CATHERINA VITALE	SORTILEGGI	Accused by her daughter of, placing charms under her mattress when she was little and recently sending a parcel with charms and strange items to the convent where she was.	NA	NA	Valletta	Sor. Cherubina, Sor. Modestia, Sor Anna Zahra, Sor Magdalena, Sor 7, Sor Potenza	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of argument
V33A NO 298	183-188	1609.08.28	1609.10.30	RIVELAZIONE	LUCA TESTAFERRATA	SORTILEGGI	Luca gives information regarding a certain Falvio who had shown him a book of spells and described how they were used to attract women and keep safe. He also mentions Catherina Vitale la Speziale.	17	NA	Valletta	Luca Testaferrata, Giovanna la Mela, Gio Angelo Dingli	NA	to remain silent about the matter	details of spell/remedy
V33A NO 301	190-203	1607.03.06	1609.10.07	DENUNCIA	VIANO	APOSTASIA	Nasimi is accused of being a Christian and having lived as a Turk in the castles of Lepanto. The truth is that she had a Muslim father and Christian mother, but was always a Muslim. She denies ever wanting to become a Christian. She is ransomed.	32	slave of Pasceccia Piano	Lepanto, Valletta	Crusafa, Hasan, Rasia, Andreas, Giulia, Nasini, Fatuma, Maria, Amuda, Cali, Viano, Joseph Galdes, Pasceuccio Fiano	NA	??	details of journey
V33A NO 302	204-209	1609.09.01	1609.10.08	DENUNCIA	PANTALINO ROSSO	BLASFEMIA	Was heard swearing to Giacobbo Antonio Battaglino over a debt of 4000 scudi.	NA	mariner	Barberia, Messina, Senglea	Giacobbo Antonio Battaglino, Bernardo Zammit, Pantolino	NA	to remain silent about the matter	NA
V33A NO 303	210-215	1609.09.01	1609.09.30	INFORMAZIONE	PETRIZZA OLIVIER	BLASFEMIA	Got into an argument with Aloisetta because Aloisetta's 5 year old daughter called PetriZZa crazy. There was shouting from the windows she said: <i>la messa del diavolo</i> .	30	NA	Vittoriosa	Aloisetta Grech, Giovanna Messinese, Battistina Greca, Anna Napolitano, Marietta Canana, PetriZZa Olivier	NA	absolved and warned	NA